

TIMOTHY GREEN HOMESTEAD. VID PAGE 4.

GENEALOGY

of the FAMILY of

Timothy and Eunice (Ellsworth) Green

BY

JOHN MORTON GREENE

FOR THIRTY YEARS (1870 = 1900) THE PASTOR OF THE
ELIOT (CONGREGATIONAL) CHURCH, LOWELL, MASS.

Honor thy father and thy mother. — Ex. 20: 12.

THE UNION PRINTING COMPANY
LOWELL, MASS. 1904.

C271
G9
11-2

11-2

11-2

PREFACE.

Twenty years ago I began to collect material for this volume. It is a natural desire, common to us all, to know about our kin. In this way we come to understand ourselves better. A genealogy is a kind of an analysis of our particular tribe, so that we can consider the elements of which we are composed. I have always thought our family was a good one, one that we might be proud to belong to; now I know it. It is an industrious, intelligent, and religious family.

Desiring to keep to facts, I begin with our ancestor, Timothy Green, Sr.; and I have, with few exceptions, I think, recorded in this book the names of all his descendants to this date. To the names I have added, when I could get it, something of the history of the older and prominent members of the family. I have also printed tributes to the memory of the deceased whenever I could obtain them.

As to the father of Timothy Green, Sr. (b. Aug. 9, 1723), I can only say that, after painstaking research, I have nothing *certain* to record. He must have been born as early as about 1700. The eminent genealogist, James Savage, the author of a *Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England*, in four large volumes, on which he expended twenty years of labor, says that "there were in the New England colonies, before A.D., 1700, eighty persons by the name of Green who might be regarded as founders of families."

Therefore to find the father of Timothy Green, Sr., is no easy task. The Greens of that period were not only very numerous, but the records of births and deaths then kept were few and quite meagre; and of the records which were kept some have not reached us. They have been lost or destroyed by the way. The Christian name, Timothy, so persistent in our family, may help us at least to a guess or conjecture. A Timothy is found in every generation of the descendants of Timothy Green, Sr. to the present time. In some generations there are several of them. The fondness for this name looks as if it had been in the family before

A.D., 1723, and that in the boy then born the favorite family name was only continued. It seems to point to a family of Greens in which there had been a prominent citizen whose Christian name was Timothy.

This condition, besides others, is found in the family of the noted Massachusetts Colony printer, Samuel Green. He was born in England in 1614; he became a freeman in Cambridge, Mass., in 1635, at which time he was twenty-one years old. He was the father of a large family of children, some of whom settled in Connecticut. One of them, known as Dea. Timothy Green (the title Deacon then gave one prominence in the community), was born in Cambridge, Mass., in 1679. He became a printer, and died in New London, Conn., in 1757, having lived there forty-three years. He had been the Connecticut Colony printer and a quite prominent citizen in social and religious circles. He was pious and benevolent, and possessed in a remarkable degree the well-known Green family traits: cheerfulness, story-telling, pleasantry and good humor. He had a son, baptized Mar. 19, 1703, a nephew born in 1737, and a grandson, all named Timothy. These Timothies became printers.

There is no evidence that our Timothy Green, Sr. was a grandson of Dea. Timothy Green of New London; but he may have been a grandson of one of Dea. Timothy's older brothers, for some of them settled in the eastern parts of Connecticut; and nothing would be more natural than that one of them should be named after his cheerful and popular uncle, and that Eunice Ellsworth, daughter of Serj. Thomas Ellsworth of Ellington, Conn., should consider him a good match for herself.

After having examined the records of many towns in Massachusetts and Connecticut, I state this simply as a *conjecture*, a *possible* solution of the problem, as to the paternity of our Timothy Green, Sr.

Dea. Horace E. Mather, a skilled genealogist of Hartford, Conn., has studied this problem, having examined to some extent town and church records, and inscriptions in graveyards, and he inclines to the opinion expressed above.

BUT NO ONE CAN SAY NOW WITH ANY DEGREE OF CERTAINTY WHO WAS THE FATHER OF TIMOTHY GREEN, SR., OR IN WHAT TOWN OR COMMONWEALTH HE WAS BORN.

When histories of more of our New England towns have been written and the numerous family of Samuel Green, the printer of the Indian Bible, has been traced out, then some one, long after we are gone, perhaps, will be able to answer this now vexed question, Who was the

father of Timothy Green, born Aug. 9, 1723? In the meantime we may be proud of our ancestry; for the man and woman from whom we know we are descended were staunch, upright, patriotic, Godly citizens. Their escutcheon bears no spot or stain.

Here I ought to state that in "A Genealogical Sketch of the Descendants of Thomas Green of Malden, Mass., by Samuel S. Green," we find six Timothy Greens. The earliest of the six was born May 7, 1706; so that he cannot be our ancestor. But the family of this Thomas Green was numerous, and it has been very imperfectly traced out. It is far from impossible that our ancestor, Timothy Green, Sr., may be found in this line. Some of the earlier sons of the family settled in Connecticut.

The question is asked how we stand related to Gen. Nathaniel Greene, of Revolutionary War fame. That we are not descended from him is evident, because he was born in 1742. He was the great, great grandson of John Greene, who in 1635 came from England and settled in Warwick, R. I., and became a friend and colaborer with Roger Williams.

This John Greene had five sons with many descendants, and at present it is not positively ascertained and known that our Timothy Green, Sr., was not in one of the lines of descent from him. There is, however, no known evidence of it.

The name Green comes under the class of English local surnames. It was first given to those who resided on the village green or common, and seemingly indicated a degree of prominence as belonging to the family.

In the records of the Green family in England the name is spelt in four different ways: Gren, Grene, Green, Greene. In our country members of the same family spell their name with a final e or without it, to suit their taste or fancy.

For some time there has been circulating in our newspapers an article entitled "The Green Family." It relates some of the history of the family in England; gives what it calls the "Green Coat of Arms," with the family motto: *Carpe Diem*, and an azure field with three bucks upon it and a crest of a buck's head. A few days ago I sent a copy of this newspaper straggler to Dr. Samuel A. Greene, the Librarian of the Massachusetts Historical Society, in Boston, Mass. There is no one in our Commonwealth whose opinion on such a document would be more weighty. In his reply he wrote: "I have little faith in this account of the Green Family, as given in the enclosed scrap, and I have no idea that the coat of arms there given is authentic."

The picture of the Timothy Green Homestead in Amherst, which appears as the frontispiece, was presented by my brother Henry Greene, who had the house and its surroundings photographed last autumn for this volume.

I here express my indebtedness to Hon. Lucius M. Boltwood, an expert in genealogy and the best informed man on Amherst history now living, for suggestions and valuable aid in the incipient stages of this work.

The reader of this book will confer a favor upon the author if he will communicate to him any facts which correct errors in names or dates, or give in any particular more completeness to the family record.

Since the body of the book was printed the following facts have been communicated to the author :

Harriet Boltwood (Thornton) Follett, d. in Arcadia, Mo., Nov. 3, 1902.

Mrs. Mary Jane (Moore) Guild, d. in Dayton, Fla., Apr. 12, 1903.

Henry Clark Guild is now (Feb , 1904) residing in Oracle, Ariz., being eighty years of age. He is unmarried. He has been by occupation a civil engineer. His brother, Lucius Adams Guild, res. in Dayton, Nev. He is married and has a family of eight children, four of whom are married. He has several grandchildren.

Abbreviations: dau. stands for daughter; vid. for see; b. for born; d. for died; m. for married; res. for resides, residing or resided; yrs. for years; ms. for months; ds. for days; Sr. for senior; Jr. for junior. Towns with no name of State attached are found in Massachusetts.

JOHN M. GREENE.

Mar. 12, 1904.

LOWELL, MASS.

To forget one's ancestors is to be a brook without a source, a tree without a root.—CHINESE PROVERB.

There is a moral and philosophical respect for our ancestors, which elevates the character and improves the heart. Next to a sense of religious duty and moral feeling, I hardly knew what should bear with stronger obligation on a liberal and enlightened mind, than a consciousness of an alliance with excellence which is departed; and a consciousness, too, that, in its acts and conduct, and even in its sentiments and thoughts, it may be actively operating on the happiness of those that come after us. — DANIEL WEBSTER.

The immense field of investigation that is opened in tracing the ancestors and descendants of a single person is astonishing. In the ascending line the ancestors double in every generation. In the first degree there are two ancestors; in the second, four; in the fourth, sixteen; and by going back for twenty generations it will be found that every man has more than a million of ancestors.—JOHNSON'S UNIV. CYC.

TIMOTHY GREEN, SR.

Timothy Green, Sr.; b. Aug. 9, 1723 (place of birth unknown); m. Eunice Ellsworth of Windsor, Conn. (date of m. unknown); d. in Amherst, Nov. 1, 1796; buried in Amherst Centre cemetery; on his grave stone is the following inscription:

All you advanced in years
Tho' healthy and robust,
You'r tot'ring round the grave,
And soon must turn to dust.

Eunice Ellsworth was b. in Windsor, Conn., Mar. 29, 1717; died in Amherst May 25, 1792. She was a dau. of Sergt. Thomas Ellsworth of Windsor, Conn., born Sept. 2, 1665. He was a son of Sergt. Josias Ellsworth, b. in England in 1629.

Tradition says that Timothy Green, Sr., was a man with a strong will, and of great energy and persistence of character. He was patriotic, and in troublous times no one was in doubt on which side he stood. He was firm and consistent in his religious convictions and habits, and gave freely for the support of the church and in aid of every good object.

Tradition also says that Eunice Ellsworth, his wife, was a woman of strong and decided character, full of enterprise and energy, hopeful, cheerful, deeply religious, fond of her Bible and church, and adorned with a meek and quiet spirit. She made her home happy and was much beloved by all who knew her.

The relationship of Eunice Ellsworth to Chief Justice Ellsworth is shown as follows :

(1)

Sergt. Josias Ellsworth, b. in England, in 1629; his name first appears on the Windsor, Conn., Town Records in connection with his marriage, Nov. 16, 1654, to Elizabeth Holcomb. In 1665 he bought the property now known as the Chief Justice Ellsworth place in Windsor, Conn.

- | | |
|---|--|
| (2) Sergt. Thomas Ellsworth,
son of (1) b. Sept. 2, 1665. | (2) Capt. Jonathan Ellsworth,
son of (1) b. June 28, 1669. |
| (3) Eunice Ellsworth, dau. of
(2) b. Mar. 29, 1717; m.
Timothy Green, Sr. | (3) Capt. David Ellsworth, son
of (2) b. Aug. 3, 1709. |
| (4) Timothy Green, Jr., son of
(3) b. Jan. 4, 1748. | (4) Chief Justice Oliver Ells-
worth, son of (3) b. Apr. 29,
1745. |

The above shows that Eunice Ellsworth was first cousin of Capt. David Ellsworth, and second cousin of Chief Justice Oliver Ellsworth.

Timothy Green, Jr., was also second cousin of Chief Justice Oliver Ellsworth.

Timothy Green, Sr., was one of the incorporators of the Second or East Parish, in Amherst, in May, 1783; and probably one of the original members of the church there.—Carpenter & Morehouse's, *History of Amherst*, pp. 112, 113.

"In a list of Church voters, in Amherst, before the formation of the East Street Church, taken Sept. 17, 1782, I find the names of Timothy Green and Timothy Green, Jr."—Hon. Lucius M. Boltwood,

That shows that both Timothy Green, Sr., and Timothy Green, Jr., were members in the Amherst Center (or West Street) Church in 1782.

"In a list of names of persons who constituted the Second or East Street Church in Amherst at the ordination of Rev. Ichabod Draper, Jan. 25, 1786, the number of men was twenty-six, of women thirty. Among the men appears the name of Timothy Green; among the women the name of Eunice Green, doubtless the wife of Timothy Green, Sr."—Hon. Lucius M. Boltwood.

It is evident from these facts that Timothy Green, Sr., left the church in the centre of the town, the First Church, and joined those who formed the Second or East Street Church; but his son, Timothy Green, Jr., continued his connection with the First Church,

"Feb. 16, 1769, for one hundred pounds sterling, Joseph Billings of Hatfield sold to Timothy Green of Amherst, Mass., one hundred and nine acres of land, free of incumbrance. This is in the first division of lands in Amherst."—Copied from the Registry of Deeds in Springfield.

The above mentioned land lies about one mile south of the Grist Mill in Mill Valley, Amherst, and on the west side of the road.

From the same registry of Deeds in Springfield the following was copied : "Dec. 2, 1770, Timothy Green, Sr., yeoman of Amherst, deeded to Timothy Green, Jr., of Amherst, twenty-one rods and eleven feet, being part of the above one hundred and nine acres ; also the north half of his (Timothy Green, Sr.'s) dwelling house and the north half of his cellar, free of incumbrance."

Timothy Green, Jr., was married in 1770, and the above arrangement was made in anticipation of his marriage and settlement in life.

"On referring to minutes made by me more than fifty years ago of the tax rolls of Amherst, I find the name of Timothy Green mentioned on the rolls of Feb. 24, 1766, Feb. 1767, and Jan. 1768. In all these years he was evidently occupying the farm which he bought Feb. 16, 1769, of Joseph Billings of Hatfield. In 1767, in 1768 and in 1769 he was taxed for his faculty or trade." Hon. Lucius M. Boltwood, in a letter dated Nov. 6, 1900.

Timothy Green, Sr.'s, faculty or trade was that of a cooper. The house in which both Timothy Green, Sr., and Timothy Green, Jr., lived was a wooden or frame house. Whether it was built by them or had been built when they first occupied the land in 1765, we do not know. But we do know that Timothy Green, Sr. lived in that frame house till his death, Nov. 1, 1796. His wife, Eunice Ellsworth, lived there till her death, May 25, 1792. Eunice Clark, Timothy Green, Jr.'s first wife, began her married life in that house in 1770, and there she died in 1776. All of Timothy Green, Jr.'s twelve children were born in that house. In 1809, Joel Green, the eighth child of Timothy Green, Jr., moved off the wooden house and built on its site the brick house which stands there now in 1902. The bricks were made on the farm. Joel Green was m. in the autumn of 1809, and he began housekeeping in the new house. His father, Timothy Green, Jr., was then sixty-one years old, and his mother fifty-six. All of Joel Green's nine

children were born in the new house. There, also, Timothy Green, Jr., d. in 1821, and his second wife, Sybil (Hastings) Peck, in 1819.

The only child of Timothy and Eunice (Ellsworth) Green was Timothy Green, Jr., b. (it is supposed in Ellington, Conn.) Jan. 4, 1748.

The following letter, written Feb. 15, 1902, by Rufus Greene, Esq., of Marathon, Iowa, explains itself. It gives valuable information about Timothy Green, Sr.

“REV. J. M. GREENE, D.D.

DEAR COUSIN:—Yours of Feb. 5th has been received. I regret that there is no official record of the service of our ancestor, Timothy Green, Sr., in the French and Indian War; yet I feel certain that he was in the service for quite a length of time. I also believe he was employed as a scout at least a portion of the time during his service. I will give you the foundation of my belief.

My uncle, Joseph K. Peck, in telling me about Timothy Green, Sr. and Timothy Green, Jr. (whom he always called grandfather and father), being soldiers in the Revolutionary War, said (I will let him tell the story as near as I can:) ‘Father was called out with the militia to go to the support of Gen. Schuyler. Grandfather, far past the age limit to be subject to military duty, volunteered to take his ox team and carry supplies (I cannot recall now what distance). A neighbor of grandfather, belonging to the Company which was called out, lamented bitterly the hardship of being compelled to go into the army, going as he said to certain death, and crying like a baby. Grandfather listened to his weak complainings with great disgust, and finally exclaimed: You coward, if you will take my team and do my haying I will take your musket and serve in your place! I know the smell of gunpowder and am not afraid of it. Grandfather was a soldier through the French and Indian War. Oh! I will do it so gladly, exclaimed his timid neighbor, and went to his home. Grandfather and father were actively engaged in the battles which preceded the surrender of Burgoyne. Sequel: Grandfather reached home late in the autumn, the ground frozen and covered with snow, but not a swath of his grass left standing had been cut, even the cocks which grandfather had put up were standing in the field as he left them. The neighbor had secured his own crops, however, in good condition. The base ingratitude of the *man* (?) impressed the narrative, as I used to hear it, on my mind. Also I have a pocket compass, given me by my father, which I prize very highly. It was given to my father by his father, with the statement that Timothy Green, Sr., carried it in his pocket when a soldier in the French War.’

That is the story as uncle Joseph K. Peck used to tell it. It furnishes my reasons for believing that Timothy Green, Sr., was a scout, because a soldier in the ranks would not need a compass.

Uncle Peck described Timothy Green, Sr., as tall, broad-shouldered, erect, large-boned, large-muscled, large-jointed, and with very large, muscular hands — a stalwart man, having apparently not an ounce of adipose tissue, and of Herculean strength. Sometimes he would walk into the cooper shop where his grandsons were at work, and looking at a barrel just completed by them, he would say in a sportive mood, 'Boy, this is not good work'; and then without apparent effort he would tear off the chine hoop, made of a hickory pole which grew in that locality. He could alone, by main force, lift logs on to a sled which two men of ordinary strength would place skids for, and roll or slide on with handspikes. I wish we knew something of his mental qualities as well.

Yours very truly,

RUFUS GREENE."

Marathon, Iowa, Feb. 15, 1902.

"There can be no doubt now that Timothy Green, Sr., was in the French and Indian War — most likely in Massachusetts" — Horace E. Mather.

Dea. Mather is a skilled Genealogist, residing in Hartford, Conn. He wrote the above after having read the letter from Rufus Greene, Esq.

TIMOTHY GREEN, JR.

Timothy Green, Jr.; son of Timothy Green, Sr., and Eunice (Ellsworth) Green; b. (it is supposed in Ellington, Conn.) Jan. 4, 1748; m. (1) at Amherst, in 1770, Eunice Clark, who was b. in Amherst, Aug. 11, 1750, and was the oldest child of Simeon and Rebecca (Strong) Clark. Her father and mother were m. in Northampton, Nov. 2, 1749, by the illustrious Jonathan Edwards, whose parishioners they were. They immediately settled in Amherst, and there their twelve children were born. Rebecca Strong was a near relative

of the renowned Gov. Caleb Strong. Her father was an intimate and firm friend of Jonathan Edwards, when his parish in Northampton turned against him. The house where Eunice Clark was born and reared stood on the brow of Boltwood's hill, looking toward Hadley and Northampton. The house was back in the lot twenty-five rods or more, on the south side of the highway which leads from Plainville to the centre of the town of Amherst. I remember the house well. In my youth Uncle Justus Clark, a brother of Eunice Clark, lived there. Eunice (Clark) Green d. at the Timothy Green homestead in Amherst, May 6, 1776, aged twenty-five years.

Timothy Green, Jr., m. (2) at Amherst, in 1780, Sybil Hastings Peck, the widow of Joseph Kelley Peck. She was a dau. of Thomas and Mary (Belden) Hastings, and was b. in Amherst, Oct. 9, 1753; she was a sister of the Thomas Hastings, who was the father of Submit Hastings, the wife of Clark Green. By her first husband she had one son, Joseph Kelley Peck, who was born in Amherst, Nov. 4, 1776. She d. at the Timothy Green homestead in Amherst, April 13, 1819, ae. 66 years.

Timothy Green, Jr., in 1765, when he was about seventeen years of age, came (it is thought from Ellington Conn.) to Amherst with his father and mother, settled in the southern part of the town; was a farmer, and by trade a cooper; occupied the same house with his father; his children were born and reared there; he was a member of the First Church in Amherst and a constant attendant upon the services; an energetic and upright man, a patriotic and courageous citizen, one on whose name there was no stain. On the old Green homestead, in the brick house which stands there now (1902) he d. Sept. 7, 1821, at the age of 73 yrs., 8 months. He and his wife, and his father and mother were buried in the same lot in the cemetery in the centre of the town of Amherst.

Timothy Green, Jr., or his first wife, Eunice Clark, one or both of them, must have been a member of the First Church in Amherst, because their children, Timothy, Zerah and Clark, were in their infancy baptized there. Also he must have been a member there, because Eunice, his dau. by his second wife,

and Sybil, another dau. by the same wife, were baptized in that church, respectively Jan. 2, 1782 and Sept. 7, 1783. This was before the mother of these daughters had become a member of the church. She joined the First Church in Amherst, May 2, 1784, on profession of her faith.

I have heard my father say that he remembered well that his grandfather, Timothy Green, Jr., was always at church on the Sabbath. He drove a span of well fed horses, and, in the farm wagon, with chairs or boards for seats, he brought a large load of devout worshippers every Lord's day. He always drove up and unloaded his family at the steps to the front door. He had a commendable pride in his wife and children.

Timothy Green, Jr., was a minute man, i. e. one of a class of enrolled militiamen during the American Revolutionary period, who held themselves in readiness for instant service in arms whenever summoned.

The following items were copied by me from the Revolutionary Archives in the State House in Boston.

"Timothy Green appears with the rank of Corporal on the Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. Samuel Fairfield's Co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's Regiment. Time of service, two months, fifteen days. Town to which the soldier belonged was Amherst. Did duty at Dorchester."

"Timothy Green appears on the Lexington Alarm Roll, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's Co., Col. Woodbridge's Regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 from Amherst. Town to which the soldier belonged was Amherst. He was a Private. Length of service twenty-one days."

"Timothy Green appears among a list of men given on a credit bill of Capt. Reuben Dickinson's Co., Col. Porter's Regiment. Service credited was one year, five months, three weeks. Other items could be given."

The grandchildren of Timothy Green, Jr., represent him as a man full six feet in height, erect, weighing about a hundred and seventy pounds, having a good-sized and well-formed head, a face full of intelligence and decision, yet calm and winsome. His complexion was dark. In old age he wore his

hair somewhat long, and his locks were as white as the driven snow. He was social in his nature, and given to good humor and pleasantry. He loved to give and knew how to take a joke. Though he was somewhat positive in what he thought was right, he was always a friend of children and youth.

He was public spirited : attended the town meetings and often held office in the town.

TIMOTHY GREEN, JR.'S CHILDREN.

By marriage (1):	I.	Timothy Green: 3d: b. March 27, 1771.
"	II.	Zerah Green: b. June 18, 1773.
"	III.	Clark Green: b. April 11, 1776.
By marriage (2):	IV.	Eunice Green: b. November 16, 1781.
"	V.	Sybil Green: b. August 9, 1783.
"	VI.	Joel Green: b. October 4, 1785.
"	VII.	Lucretia Green: b. May 21, 1787.
"	VIII.	Joel Green: b. December 10, 1788.
"	IX.	Rufus Green: b. September 8, 1790.
"	X.	Lucina Green: b. July 16, 1792.
"	XI.	Polly Green: b. June 28, 1794.
"	XII.	Judith Green: b. November 19, 1796.

The above twelve children were born at the Timothy Green homestead, in Amherst, about one mile and a half due south of Amherst College.

The Plan of this book is as follows : The whole book is a Genealogical Tree, of which Timothy Green, Sr., and Eunice Ellsworth constitute the Root : Timothy Green, Jr., and his two wives constitute the Trunk : and the children of Timothy Green, Jr., and his two wives constitute the Branches.

APPENDIX A.

Joseph Kelley Peck, Sr., b. Jan. 10, 1754, was son of Simeon Peck, who was a blacksmith, by trade, in Amherst. This Joseph Kelley Peck m. in Amherst, in 1776, Sybil Hastings, b. in Amherst in 1753. He was drafted and entered the army of the Revolution where he d. November, 1776. Their only child was Joseph Kelley Peck, Jr., b. in Amherst, Nov. 4, 1776. He was brought up in the home of Timothy Green, Jr., and became a carpenter by trade; took up his residence in Chautauqua County, N. Y.; m. Sept. 26, 1799, Isabella Hyde, who was b. June 30, 1775. She d. May 8, 1844, ae. 69 yrs.; he d. Sept. 18, 1859, ae. 83 yrs.

Their children :

1. Mary Peck ; b. Aug. 9, 1800.
2. Samuel Peck ; b. Oct. 18, 1801.
3. Joseph Peck ; b. Mar. 23, 1803.
4. Hannah Peck ; b. Feb. 9, 1806.
5. David B. Peck ; b. Apr. 17, 1807.
6. Emily Peck ; b. Jan. 3, 1809.
7. Porter Peck ; b. Oct. 13, 1810.
8. Lurana Peck ; b. June 11, 1813.
9. Eunice Peck ; b. June 29, 1815.
10. Joel Peck ; b. Aug. 29, 1818.

The mother of Joseph Kelley Peck, Jr., was the second wife of Timothy Green, Jr. vid. p. 7.

TIMOTHY GREEN, 3d.—BRANCH.

Timothy Green, 3d, son of Timothy Green, Jr., and Eunice (Clark) Green; b. in Amherst, Mar. 27, 1771; m. Dec. 25, 1800, Huldah Harris of Amherst; d. in Weybridge, Vt., Aug. 26, 1847, ae. 76 yrs. She was b. in Amherst, Apr. 2, 1774; her father and mother died when she was quite young, and she was brought up in the family of Seth Coleman, M. D., one of the most prominent, cultured and public-spirited families in the town. Dr. Coleman was noted as a physician; and he was Clerk and Treasurer of the town of Amherst for many years. He was a very earnest Christian man. A memoir of him was written and published. She d. in Weybridge, Vt., July 1, 1850.

Timothy Green, 3d, was by occupation a farmer and a cooper. He must have moved from Amherst to Weybridge, Vt., as early as 1807, for his wife in December of that year became a member of the Congregational church in Weybridge. February 11, 1814, he received a deed of eighty acres of land in Weybridge, which land he bought of Elijah Clark. His farm was about two miles from the church in Weybridge.

“Timothy Green, 3d, united with the Congregational church in Weybridge, Vt., in September, 1821. He attended all the public services of the church, and was always at the prayer meetings; and he had something good to say, and was ready to lead in prayer. I can now, after more than fifty years, remember some of the good and helpful things he said in the prayer meetings. He was poor in this world's goods, but an honest, Christian man whose memory I greatly respect.”—Dea. Samuel James, of Weybridge, Vt., in 1902.

“My grandfather was a cooper by trade; he did not own a farm in Massachusetts, but thought that by the aid of his boys he could clear up a farm in Vermont, and after a time own a comfortable home. My grandmother used to tell us they were very prosperous for a time; but grandfather was a kind and obliging man who could not say no to his friends. He signed notes for them, and he, like many another who has become ‘surety for a neighbor,’ had to pay the notes, and thus lost his farm.

“From grandmother’s account, they were very jolly and light hearted in their younger days, before they had so much trouble and sorrow ; and they were always very pleasant and kind to each other, and fond of us children. The visits I used to make at Grandfather Green’s are among my most cherished childhood recollections. I can see them now sitting in front of the old-fashioned fireplace in their arm-chairs, while we children sat in our little chairs at their knees, listening to the stories of adventure and hardship of their pioneer life ; unless it happened to be Saturday, when, at sunset, all the weekday work and thought were laid aside, and we had Bible stories told us, or were taught the Catechism, till bed time.

“Grandfather always asked a blessing at the table, and always had family prayers morning and evening. They both, grandfather and grandmother, belonged to the Congregational Church, and always attended church and prayer meetings, till they were too feeble and infirm to go.

“I wish I could describe my grandmother to you as I call her up to memory after these long, busy years. I often wonder if I did not have a feeling of regard for her different from what other children feel for their grandmothers. I cannot describe the feeling, but it seems to me that it was more than veneration. She was a woman of medium height and rather stout, and in her old age considerably bowed over. Her complexion was dark ; her features were strongly marked, her nose large and her chin square. I should say she was neither nervous nor impulsive, but very firm and unyielding, though she was always social, generous and hopeful. She was a person whose influence for good must have been felt deeply in her family and in her church.” — Mrs. Lucia Ann Pinney, Feb. 23, 1902.

CHILDREN :

- I. Barnard Green ; b. Feb. 2, 1802,
- II. William Green ; b. Dec. 1, 1803.
- III. Orlando Harris Green ; b. Oct. 31, 1805.
- IV. Ancil Dickinson Green ; b. July 15, 1807.
- V. Fanny Green ; b. Sept. 25, 1809.

- VI. Frederic Green ; b. June 28, 1811.
- VII. Timothy Green, 4th ; b. May 14, 1813.
- VIII. Philo Dickson Green ; b. May 29, 1815.

I. Barnard Green, son of Timothy Green, 3d, and Huldah (Harris) Green ; b. in Amherst, Feb. 2, 1802 ; d. in Weybridge, Vt., June 4, 1819.

“ My grandfather’s oldest son Barnard, on whom he seemed to lean, was thrown from a horse on training-day, from the injuries of which he died. He was a young man of rare promise. Grandmother said that the death of this son broke grandfather’s spirit entirely. He was never the same afterwards.”—Mrs. Lucia Ann Pinney.

II. William Green, son of Timothy Green, 3d, and Huldah (Harris) Green ; b. in Amherst, Dec. 1, 1803 ; m. in Weybridge, Vt., Oct. 1830, Hannah Hagar, who was b. in Montreal, Canada, Dec. 1, 1809, and d. in Marion, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1870. He d. in Marion, N. Y., June 6, 1867. He was by profession a physician. He studied and took his diploma at Middlebury College, Vt. ; he also studied in a Medical school at Castleton, Vt. Besides practising his profession he was always active in the work of education. He was for several years Inspector of Schools in Marion, N. Y. ; and when that office was changed to Town Superintendent he served the town in that capacity several years more. He and the Superintendent of Palmyra, N. Y., organized the first Teacher’s Institute which was held in Wayne Co., N. Y. It was held in Palmyra, N. Y., for two weeks. He and his wife were members of the Congregational Church in Marion, N. Y. He moved to Marion, N. Y., in the spring of 1840, and spent the rest of his life there. Before going to Marion he taught school in the eastern part of the state of New York, and he practised medicine in Elizabethtown, Essex Co., N. Y., and in Macedon and Sodus, Wayne Co., N. Y. He was a man of decided character and firm principles, and had many warm friends. Besides being connected with the public schools in the town of Marion, he held in the church the office of Trustee. His wife taught for many years in Marion a

select school for children under twelve years of age. This school was popular, and many pupils were sent to board in families in the town that they might attend it. Her older daughter, Fanny Charlotte, aided her mother as a teacher in her school.

CHILDREN :

1. Fanny Charlotte Green ; b. in Elizabethtown, Essex Co., N. Y., Oct. 31, 1831 ; m. in Fulton, Wis., Nov. 12, 1873, Horace Hollister, who was b. in Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y., and d. in Ligonier, Ind., Jan. 17, 1874. He was by occupation a farmer. This was his second marriage ; he was a religious man and a member of the Universalist Church ; she resides (1902) in Williamson, N. Y., and is a member of the Congregational Church there.

2. Mary Elizabeth Green ; b. in Marion, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1850 ; m. in Marion, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1875, George Francis Taylor ; she d. in Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1886. He was b. in Penfield, Monroe Co., N. Y. ; by occupation he is a house-painter. She was a member of the Central Presbyterian Church in Rochester, N. Y. Before her marriage she was a teacher in Marion, N. Y.

Their children .

(1.) Jessie Elizabeth Taylor ; b. in Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1880.

(2.) George Wesley Taylor ; b. in Rochester, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1884.

III. Orlando Harris Green, son of Timothy Green, 3d, and Huldah Harris Green ; b. in Amherst, Oct. 31, 1805 ; m. in New Haven, Vt., May 17, 1832, Olive Atwood Clark ; d. in Weybridge, Vt., Jan. 27, 1853. She was born in New Haven, Vt., Aug. 23, 1809 ; d. in Weybridge, Vt., Feb. 12, 1863.

He was by occupation a farmer ; when no more than two years of age he came with his parents from Amherst, Mass., to Weybridge, Vt., and resided there till his death.

“ My father and mother and my grandfather and grandmother Green were all buried in the cemetery at Weybridge, Vt. I cannot remember of ever seeing my father a well, able-bodied man. I think he began to have hemorrhages from his lungs before he was thirty years old, so that he was always an invalid after I could remember him, and unable to do any but light work: He had a U. S. mail route that he used to ride twice a week, taking the mail from one P. O. to another. He was very fond of reading books and of studying nature. He used to take us children on long walks in the forests, pointing out the different kinds of trees and flowers, and showing us the different ways in which the birds built their nests and other interesting natural objects.

“ My father and mother were both members of the Congregational Church in Weybridge, Vt. My mother was a very reserved, modest-appearing woman, but very amiable; her mantle of charity was broad enough to cover anything; nobody had a fault but she seemed to have an excuse for it.”—Mrs. Lucia Ann Pinney.

CHILDREN :

1. Rodman Clark Green; b. in Weybridge, Vt., Sept. 4, 1833; m. in Middlebury, Vt., Oct. 26, 1859, Eliza Delano, who was b. in Stoneham, Vt., June 19, 1834; d. in Cornwall, Vt., Oct. 17, 1860. No issue. He m. (2) in Middlebury, Vt., Mar. 5, 1862, Mary Delano, who was born in Stoneham, Vt., Sept. 8, 1837. She is a sister of Eliza Delano,

Rodman Clark Green graduated at the Homeopathic Medical College, Cleaveland, O., in 1858, and immediately settled as a physician in Cornwall, Vt., where for eight years he practiced his profession, and d. Feb. 9, 1866, at the early age of thirty-three years.

“ My brother, Rodman Clarke Green, was a born doctor, and he cared for nothing else. In all our plays as children he never aspired to anything but to act the doctor, and he went by the name of ‘ doctor ’ from a small boy to manhood. He had nothing but his hands and his will to help himself with; and often while preparing for college he would do a day’s work on

the farm and then get his lessons at night, going six miles twice a week to recite them. He stood high in his studies, taking prizes in his classes, and afterward he was an authority in his profession; but he killed himself getting it. Probably he inherited weak lungs and a tendency to consumption. He was a large-hearted and public-spirited man, and lived to do good."—Mrs. Lucia Ann Pinney.

Children by marriage (2):

(1). Rodman Clayton Green; b. in Cornwall, Vt., Nov. 23, 1862; d. June 30, 1863.

(2). Eliza Clark Green; born in Cornwall, Vt., May 31, 1866; m. in Burlington, Vt., Nov. 12, 1885, Frank Warren Williams; he was b. in Whiting, Vt., Nov. 13, 1865, and is by occupation a farmer. She is a member of the Congregational Church in Whiting, Vt.

Their child:

(a) Florence Greene Williams; b. in Whiting, Vt., Dec. 22, 1886.

2. Lucia Ann Green; b. in Weybridge, Vt., Nov. 5, 1835; m. in Troy, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1864, Almon Silas Pinney. He was born in Middlebury, Vt., Dec. 12, 1842; he was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting for nine months in the 14th Vermont Regiment; was in the army one year and took part in the battle of Gettysburg; is a member of the G. A. R. In 1872 he moved his family from West Cornwall, Vt., to Beaver Creek, Minn., and carried on a farm there until 1900, when he rented his farm and moved his family to Valley Springs, S. D. This latter place where he with his family now (1902) reside is only about two miles from the farm in Beaver Creek, Minn. Mrs. Pinney and three of her daughters are members of the Congregational Church in Valley Springs, S. D.

Their children:

(1) Gertrude Eliza Pinney; b. in West Cornwall, Vt., Aug. 5, 1865; m. in Beaver Creek, Minn., Jan. 2, 1884, Willis Julian Stearns, who was b. in Cornwall, Vt., June 17, 1856. By occupation he is a farmer and stock-raiser. Both he and

his wife are members of the Congregational Church, in Beaver Creek. He has been Trustee of the church, and the District Clerk.

Their children :

(a) Eugene W. Stearns; b. in Beaver Creek, Minn., Feb. 4, 1885; d. there Sept. 8, 1885.

(b) Alice Maud Stearns; b. in Beaver Creek, Minn., Mar. 15, 1886.

(c) Harry Charles Stearns; b. in Beaver Creek, Minn., Aug. 19, 1888.

(d) Leslie Robert Stearns; b. in Beaver Creek, Minn., Dec., 1889; d. there June 7, 1892.

(e) Florence Gertrude Stearns; b. in Beaver Creek, Minn., Aug. 12, 1890.

(f) Clark Willis Stearns; b. in Beaver Creek, Minn., Dec. 26, 1891.

(g) Edith Blanche Stearns; b. in Beaver Creek, Minn., Apr. 3, 1893.

(h) Allan Edward Stearns; b. in Beaver Creek, Minn., Oct. 5, 1895.

(i) Ralph Pinney Stearns; b. in Beaver Creek, Minn., Mar. 14, 1898.

(j) Stella Mae Stearns; b. in Beaver Creek, Minn., Sept. 20, 1900.

(2). Nina Marietta Pinney; b. in West Cornwall, Vt., Nov. 23, 1867; taught school in Sibley, Ia., and in Valley Springs, S. D.; m. in Luverne, Minn., June 25, 1892, William Mecler Ross, who was b. in Campus, Ill., Dec. 13, 1863. He is by occupation a liveryman and a drayman; has held the office of City Marshal. His wife is a member of the Congregational Church.

(3). Maud Edith and Ethel Madge Pinney, twins; b. in West Cornwall, Vt., June 5, 1870. Ethel Madge d. in Beaver Creek, Minn., Jan. 14, 1874. Maud Edith m. in Red Rock, S. D., Apr. 3, 1889, Charles Ervin Scheffer, who was b. in Nazareth, Pa., Dec. 13, 1859. He is a jeweler by trade, but is now (1902) a farmer; both he and his wife are members of the Congregational Church.

Their children :

(a) Madge Ethel Scheffer; b. in Red Rock, S. D., Apr. 29, 1890.

(b) Ervin Benjamin Scheffer; b. in Red Rock, S. D., Dec. 23, 1891.

(c) Eugene Almon Scheffer; b. in Red Rock, S. D., Sept. 25, 1893; d. there Feb. 25, 1899.

(4). Winnifred Alice Pinney; b. in Beaver Creek, Minn., Sept. 3, 1874; graduated at the High School in Valley Springs, S. D.; taught school at Rowena, S. D.

(5). Eunice Ella Pinney; b. in Beaver Creek, Minn., Feb. 4, 1877; graduated at High School in Valley Springs, S. D.; taught school in Beaver Creek, Minn., and in Hawkinson, N. D.; m. in Wheaton, Minn., Oct. 30, 1898, George Jay Oliver, who was b. in Wisconsin, Apr. 16, 1867. He started to study for the ministry, but his health failing he followed teaching. When he was married he settled in Hawkinson, N. D. In 1900 he homesteaded a quarter section in the Sisseton Reservation, N. D., and is now (1902) residing there.

Their child :

(a) Iva Fern Oliver; b. in Hawkinson, N. D., Jan. 12, 1900.

3. Marietta Amanda Green; b. in Weybridge, Vt., Nov. 23, 1837; m. (1) in Middlebury, Vt., Feb. 4, 1862, Romeo Reeve Peck. He was b. in Cornwall, Vt., Apr. 25, 1833; enlisted in 1862 in Co. D, 14th Reg. Vt. Vols. with rank of Sergt. He was in no battle; went south in October; died of typhoid fever in Fairfax, Va., Dec. 12, 1862. He simply gave his life for his country.

She m. (2) Dec. 21, 1865, Edward Hamilton, who was b. in Cornwall, Vt., Dec. 14, 1814; d. in Cornwall, Vt., June 26, 1870. He was postmaster in Cornwall at the time of his death, and the office of postmistress was given to his widow the July following, which office she held till April, 1894. In 1901 she removed to Woodfords, Me., a district of Portland, Me., where she now (1902) resides.

Their child :

(1). Harriet Anne Hamilton; b. in Cornwall, Vt., May 29, 1868; m. in Cornwall, Vt., Sept. 8, 1891, Robert Buckmaster Huntley, who was b. in Whiting, Vt., June 20, 1867.

Their child :

(a) Pauline Chilson Huntley; b. in Cornwall, Vt., Mar. 11, 1894.

IV. Ancil Dickinson Green; son of Timothy Green, 3d, and Huldah Harris Green; b. in Weybridge, Vt., July 15, 1807; m. in Cornwall, Vt., Oct. 8, 1835, Rhoda Fidelia Bingham, who was b. in Cornwall, Vt., Oct. 7, 1811. He died at

Harris, Osceola Co., Iowa, Mar. 15, 1896. She d. in Walker, Linn Co., Iowa, Aug. 31, 1894.

He was by occupation a farmer.

“ My father left Massachusetts for Vermont with his parents when he was quite young. He lived in Weybridge and Cornwall, Vt., till he was forty-five years of age. He then, in 1857, moved with his family from Vermont to New Milford, Ill. In 1865 he moved from Illinois to Walker, Linn Co., Iowa, taking with him his wife and five younger daughters. In 1895, after the death of our mother, father came, with the family of his daughter, Louise Glass, to live in Harris, Osceola Co., Iowa, where he died Mar. 15, 1896.”—Mrs. Huldah Louise (Green) Glass.

“ Our father, Ancil Dickinson Green, was a strong, earnest, honest and faithful man, and very much beloved and respected by all who knew him. He was for many years the Superintendent of the Sunday School, chorister, class-leader, and leader of the prayer meeting. He was a member of the Wesleyan Methodist Church. His neighbors depended upon his judgment in cases of sickness, affliction, or trouble of any kind. He was kind and had much practical wisdom. He was a spiritually-minded man. Children all called him “ Father Green,” and they loved and trusted him. He was patriotic. At the time of the Civil War he joined a company of grey-haired men who were ready to serve as home or prison guards. We children had a deep and strong love for our father, for he was always kind to us and often our playmate.”—Mrs. Harriet Adeline (Green) Jones, Oct. 23, 1901.

“ Our mother was an earnest Christian, and was remarkable for purity of speech, strength of conviction and fearlessness in carrying out her convictions. She was generous and kind to the poor and oppressed, deeply interested in missions and all movements for reform. She was earnest in her efforts to see all her children converted to Christ and members of a Christian church ; and in this respect her prayers were answered and her efforts crowned with success.

I want to add to what my sister said of father, all of which and more I know to be true, that the love existing between our

father and each of his seven daughters was remarkable. I covet for myself in my children's hearts the tender place my dear, kind father holds in mine."—Mrs. Huldah Louise (Green) Glass.

CHILDREN :

1. Martha Jane Green ; b. in New Haven, Vt., Nov. 9, 1840 ; m. (1) in Beloit, Wis., Sept. 30, 1859, William Edward Gould ; he was b. in New York state, Feb. 28, 1833 ; by occupation he was a farmer ; he d. near Milford, Ill., Sept. 29, 1860.

She m. (2) in Chicago, Ill., Sept. 10, 1861, Joseph M. Gould, a brother of her former husband ; he was b. in New York state and was by occupation a cabinet-maker. He was a Union soldier in the Civil War for three and one-half years, but never was in a battle.

She m. (3) in Sycamore, Ill., Aug. 21, 1874, Charles Dwight Mack, who was b. in the state of Illinois and was by occupation a dentist. He was also a soldier in the Union Army during the Civil War.

"My sister, Martha Jane, was a teacher in the public schools ; also a teacher in the Sunday school, and a class-leader in the church. My mother before us, and all her seven daughters, except the youngest, who died before she was old enough to teach, were teachers in the public schools."—Mrs. Huldah Louise (Green) Glass.

"I cannot speak too highly of my mother. Always feeble in health, she has fought with adversity and won a continued victory. Her body has often given way under the severe strain, but her courage and energy never failed. By dint of toil and rigid economy she provided for us, her boys, while we were too small to help her. With her own hands she earned our bread and clothes, and at the same time paid off the debt on our little home in Sycamore, DeKalb Co., Ill. Her Christian character is and always has been spotless. She is one of God's real saints on the earth. Although aged and feeble, her faith is strong, and she still retains that inflexible energy and Christian hope and courage which have always characterized her. She is

a most dear mother, beloved by all who really know her.”—
Richard Ancil Gould, Jan. 26, 1902.

Their children :

(1). William Edward Gould ; son of Martha Jane Green and William Edward Gould ; b. at Cherry Valley, Ill., July 8, 1860 ; m. at Quasqueton, Iowa, Sept. 11, 1896, Louise B. Wright, who was b. in Quasqueton, Iowa, June 23, 1866.

Their children :

- (a) Wenita Mariel Gould ; b. at Quasqueton, Iowa, Sept. 2, 1897.
- (b) Sylvia Beth Gould ; b. at Quasqueton, Iowa, Sept. 21, 1899.
- (c) Wilfred Edwin Gould ; b. at Rowley, Iowa, Sept. 15, 1901.

(2). Richard Ancil Gould ; son of Martha Jane Green and Joseph M. Gould ; b. at Kingston, Ill., Feb. 9, 1868 ; m. in Orleans, Neb., July 29, 1890, Mary Caroline Thomas, who was b. at Victoria, Knox Co., Ill., Sept. 23, 1871. He is by occupation a carpenter ; res. (1901) in Norfolk, Neb. ; both himself and wife are members of the Free Methodist Church ; he is also a preacher in that church.

Their children :

- (a) Joseph Creighton Gould ; b. at Wallace, Neb., June 18, 1891.
- (b) William Clyde Gould ; b. at Wallace, Neb., Oct. 18, 1893.
- (c) Glen Damon Gould ; b. at Wallace, Neb., June 9, 1896.
- (d) Delbert Burton Gould ; b. at Wellfleet, Neb., April 10, 1898.

(3). Walter Clark Mack, son of Martha Jane Green and Charles Dwight Mack ; b. at Syeamore, Ill., May 21, 1875 ; m. at Kempton, Ill., June, 19, 1900, Bertha Belle Dinsmore, who was b. at Kempton, Ford Co., Ill., Jan. 4, 1877.

He is a teacher by profession ; is a member of the Free Methodist Church and superintendent of the Sunday School. He is studying with hope of entering the Gospel ministry. His wife is also a member of the Free Methodist Church.

2. Joseph Bernard Green ; b. in Cornwall, Vt., Feb. 28, 1844 ; d. there Sept. 5, 1846.

3. William Henry Green ; b. in Cornwall, Vt., Mar. 27, 1846 ; d. there Oct. 25, 1846.

4. Harriet Adeline Green ; b. in Cornwall, Vt., Oct. 25, 1847 ; m. at Gilman, Ill. June 20, 1869, James Earnest Jones, who was born in Birmingham, Eng., June 17, 1842, and res. there till 1868, when he came to this country. He is by occupation an accountant. For several years he was bookkeeper and accountant in a bank ; for the last twenty years he has been accountant for Mr. B. J. Gifford, in Kankakee, Ill. Both he and his wife are members of the Church of Christ, Scientists, of Boston, Mass.

Their children :

(1). Grace Adele Jones ; b. at Paxton, Ill., May 27, 1872 ; she has been a teacher in the public schools.

(2). Charles Earnest Jones ; b. at Paxton, Ill., Dec. 3, 1873 ; m. at Yorkville, Ill., June 26, 1895, Marion Alice Pauterbaugh, who was b. in Yorkville, Ill., July 17, 1871.

Their child :

(a) Harold Earnest Jones ; b. in Chicago, Ill., Apr. 16, 1898.

(3). Walter Royal Jones ; b. in Tolono, Ill., Dec. 7, 1874 ; is in the State Normal University, at Normal Ill., in the class which graduates in June, 1902.

(4). Alice Louise Jones ; b. at Rantoul, Ill., Sept. 8, 1876.

(5). Laura May Jones ; b. at Rantoul, Ill., March 4, 1878.

(6). Henry Bernard Jones ; b. at Rantoul, Ill., Dec. 8, 1879.

(7). Robert Edward Jones ; b. at Rantoul, Ill., Sept. 27, 1881.

(8). Donald Maurice Jones ; b. at Rantoul, Apr. 30, 1884.

(9). Harriet Ethelwain Jones ; b. at Rantoul, Ill., Sept. 21, 1889.

5. Charlotte Elizabeth Green ; b. in Cornwall, Vt., Aug. 23, 1849 ; m. July 4, 1868, Wilbur Mossman, who was b. in Ohio, Apr. 20, 1849.

Their children :

(1). Herbert Hue Mossman ; b. at Grinnell, Iowa, Sept. 10, 1870 ; was a soldier in the Spanish War.

(2). Edwin Green Mossman; b. at Grinnell, Iowa, Sept. 19, 1872.

(3). Anna Belle Mossman; b. in Chester, Iowa, Sept. 11, 1874.

(4). Lee Warren Mossman; b. in Chester, Iowa, Dec. 2, 1877.

(5). Edith Lena Mossman; b. at Newberg, Iowa, Apr. 20, 1880.

(6). Bertha Louise Mossman; b. at Gilman, Iowa, May 12, 1882.

6. Laura Fidelia Green; b. in Cornwall, Vt., April 6, 1851; m. in Walker, Iowa, Oct. 3, 1876, James Buford Speake. He was born near Lebanon, Kan., Dec. 20, 1830. She d. at Walker, Iowa, Mar. 8, 1889. No issue.

7. William Barnard Green; b. in New Milford, Ill., June 12, 1853; d. there Sept. 23, 1853.

8. Ellen Lutheria Green; b. in New Milford, Ill., Oct. 23, 1855; m. in Walker Ia., Oct. 3, 1881, Thomas John Cocking; he was b. in Philadelphia, Penn., July 6, 1854. She d. near Sweetwater, Neb., Mar. 25, 1882. No issue.

9. Hulda Louise Green; born in New Milford, Ill., Apr. 1, 1859; m. in Walker, Iowa, May 18, 1887, John Glass, who was b. near New Philadelphia, O., July 18, 1841.

"My husband and myself are members of the Free Methodist Church. He has been steward, collector, and superintendent in the church. In the town he has been road-supervisor and president of the school board. I never held any civil office, but in the church I am president of the Ladies' Missionary Society." — Mrs. H. L. Glass.

Their children:

(1). Fannie Leola Glass, b. at Walker, Iowa, July 9, 1888.

(2). Edith Evangeline Glass; b. at Walker, Iowa, Feb. 10, 1892.

(3). John Berthold Glass; b. at Harris, Iowa, Sept. 27, 1895.

(4). Vera Lorrane Glass; b. at Equality, Wash., May 13, 1899.

10. Fannie Lucina Green; b. in New Milford, Ill., Apr. 20, 1862; d. near Walker, Iowa, July 1, 1878.

V. Fanny Green, dau. of Timothy Green, 3d, and Huldah (Harris) Green; b. in Weybridge, Vt., Sept. 25, 1809; d. in Waybridge, Vt., Apr. 4, 1827.

VI. Frederick Green, son of Timothy Green, 3d, and Huldah (Harris) Green; b. in Waybridge, Vt., June 28, 1811; m. (1) Damaris Amanda Clark in Waybridge, Vt., about 1833. They moved to the State of New York in 1834; and to Minnesota in 1856; to Belle Plain, Minnesota, in 1866; she was b. in New Haven, Vt; d. in Belle Plain, Minn., in 1866; m. (2) ———— Frederick Green joined the Congregational Church in Weybridge, Vt., July 1, 1827. He had no children; was a school teacher by profession; spent his last years with his brother Timothy at Sibley, Iowa, and died there. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church. He was a well-read and intelligent man.

VII. Timothy Green, 4th, son of Timothy Green, 3d, and Huldah (Harris) Green; b. in Weybridge, Vt., May 14, 1813; m. in Bridgeport, Vt., Nov. 30, 1836, Olive Corey; he united with the Congregational Church in Weybridge, Vt., in May, 1831; he d. in Sibley, Iowa, Aug. 20, 1888. She was born in Bridgeport, Vt., Feb. 7, 1818; d. in Sibley, Iowa, June 13, 1896. They lived in Bridgeport, from 1836 to 1843; their first three children were born there; in 1843 they moved to Weybridge, Vt., where five children were born to them; in the autumn of 1851 they moved from Waybridge, Vt., to Beloit, Wis., where they resided till the spring of 1872, and where their last five children were b. to them; in 1872 they moved to Sibley, Iowa, where they resided till their death. He held the office of Deacon in the Congregational Church both in Beloit, Wis., and in Sibley, Iowa. By trade he was a stone and brick mason till he moved to Wisconsin, where he devoted himself to farming. He was devotedly pious. "His highest joy was to work for the upbuilding of Christ's kingdom on the earth. He probably

came as near living above censure and criticism in his Christian life and profession as it is possible to a mortal with the conditions of our earthly environments.”—

A scoffer at religion said: “As much as I hate the church and everything belonging to it, yet if I could be such a Christian as Timothy Green is, and live such a life as he leads before men, I would give up every evil way and live that life.”

“My mother was an earnest and sincere Christian. She was devoted to her family, and nothing was too hard for her to do or suffer if she could make her home happy and prosperous. She enjoyed her family, and though full of energy and business she was always alive to the needs of her husband and children, and most tender and loving in her ministrations to them. After father’s death our mother was always in demand among the families of the children who were so fortunate as to be where she could reach them; and it was the testimony of all that she was sunshine wherever she went. At last, when she was almost seventy-eight years old she passed gently and quietly away, surrounded by her five children who were born to her after her removal to Wisconsin; and we all felt that ‘When God gathered the grain that was golden, our mother died.’”—Mrs. H. E. Moore.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary Jane Green; b. in Bridgeport, Vt., May 17, 1838; died there June 8, 1840.

2. Mary Jane Green; b. in Bridgeport, Vt., Jan. 30, 1841; m. (1) William B. Paddock of Beloit, Wis., Oct. 19, 1868; he was a farmer, and d. in Beloit, Wis., Feb. 8, 1873. Their only child, Olive Cora Paddock; b. in Beloit, Wis., Jan. 12, 1870; and d. in Sibley, Iowa, May 12, 1885; “she was a sweet little Christian, uniting with the church a few months before her death.”

She m. (2) Charles R. Parker, of Sibley, Iowa, Jan. 9, 1876; he is a farmer. They reside in Sibley, Iowa. Their children: three daughters, who d. in their infancy. “Our oldest sister, Mary Jane, was such a mother to us that we children used to wonder why songs were not sung in praise of the

mother-sisters as well as of fathers and mothers. I remember when we were talking about it one day, a little sister said, 'There would be if they were all like ours.' — Mrs. H. E. Moore.

3. Julius C. Green ; b. in Bridgeport, Vt., Jan. 29, 1843 ; m. in Delevan, Wis., Dec. 25, 1865, Hattie Sophia Norton, who was born in Guilford, Ill., Mar. 9, 1843.

Their children :

(1). Alice Louise Green ; b. in Beloit, Wis., Aug. 3, 1868 ; m. in Clinton, Wis., Sept. 15, 1891, Herman Granville Fullam. He was born in Ludlow, Vt., Oct. 28, 1868 ; and d. there May 13, 1901.

Their children :

(a) Faith Fullam ; b. in Ludlow, Vt., March 26, 1894.

(b) Leighton Fullam ; b. in Ludlow, Vt., Dec. 3, 1896.

(2). Charles Benjamin Green ; b. in Beloit, Wis., Feb. 3, 1873.

(3). Hattie Eva Green ; b. in Beloit, Wis., May 10, 1878.

4. Huldah Elizabeth Green ; b. in Weybridge, Vt., Dec. 23, 1844 ; d. there Oct. 9, 1846.

5. Huldah Elizabeth Green ; b. in Weybridge, Vt., Sept. 27, 1846 ; m. in Beloit, Wis., Sept. 24, 1865, Arthur Francis Moore. He was born in Colebrook, Vt., May 17, 1843 ; graduated at the Hahnemann Medical College, in Chicago, in 1870, and has been a successful surgeon and physician. He was health officer in Cossackie, N. Y., and afterward in North Shrewsbury, Vt. In 1897 he was the President of the Vermont State Homeopathic Medical Society. For fifteen years he was an ordained minister in the Advent Christian denomination. Then for several years he was in fellowship with the Close Communion Baptist, among whom he labored, both as preacher and as physician. He res. now (1901) in Woodstock, Vt.

Their children :

(1). William Herbert Moore ; b. in Beloit, Wis., Jan. 22, 1867 ; m. Nov. 14, 1889, Mary Louise Woods. She was b. in Bridgewater, Vt., Feb. 9, 1868. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. He is (1901) the editor of the Vermont Standard, printed at Woodstock, Vt., and chairman of the Republican Committee in the town.

(2). Frank Wallace Moore ; b. in Beloit, Wis., Jan. 17, 1869 ; m. in Kenton, O., Orna Oremi Russell, Oct. 14, 1899. She was b. in Narva, Ill., June 26, 1870. He was a soldier in Co. A, 5th Reg. Ohio Vols. in the Spanish American War. His regiment went to Tampa, Florida, and were ordered to prepare for Cuba, but when the transports sailed they were left, much to their chagrin and displeasure. Soon they were moved to Jacksonville, and then to Cleveland, O., and mustered out.

(3). Nellie Mabel Moore ; b. in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 20, 1870 ; m. in Ludlow, Vt., May 8, 1890, Charles Alfred Moore. He was b. in Plymouth, Vt., Oct. 28, 1865, and is a photographer in Rutland, Vt. She is a member of the Baptist Church in Rutland, Vt.

Their children :

(a) Raymond Alfred Moore ; b. in Rutland, Vt., July 19, 1895.

(b) Herbert Charles Moore ; b. in Rutland, Vt., Sept. 5, 1896.

(4). Sarah Moore ; b. in Lyons, Wis., Dec. 29, 1872 ; d. Sept. 1, 1873.

(5). Mary Mathewson Moore ; b. in Bridgewater, Vt., Dec. 25, 1878.

(6). Arthur Francis Moore ; b. in Bridgewater, Vt. Aug. 20, 1880.

6. Sarah Louise Green ; b. in Weybridge, Vt., Jan. 31, 1848 ; d. there Jan. 22, 1860.

7. Edward Payson Green ; b. in Weybridge, Vt., Sept. 1, 1849 ; d. there Feb. 4, 1860.

8. Julia Maria Green; b. in Weybridge, Vt., Nov. 12, 1850; m. in Beloit, Wis., April 4, 1869, William H. Mandeville, who was b. in Rockford, Ill., Sept. 23, 1844.

By occupation he is a farmer; just commenced (Jan., 1902) his seventh year as Class Leader and Superintendent of the Sunday School of the M. E. Church in Canby, Ore.; was Justice of the Peace two terms in Grant township, Iowa.

Their children :

(1). Ernest Clayton Mandeville; b. in Rockford, Ill., Dec. 30, 1870; d. in Sibley, Iowa, Oct. 8, 1885.

(2). Eva Leila Mandeville; b. in Sibley, Iowa, Dec. 20, 1872; d. in Sibley, Iowa, April 21, 1885.

(3). Anna Hazel Mandeville; b. in Sibley, Iowa, Feb. 17, 1876; d. in Sibley, Iowa, April 25, 1885.

(4). Harris J. Mandeville; b. in Sibley, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1878; d. in Sibley, Iowa, May 1, 1885. All four died of diphtheria.

(5). Ralph Rockwell Mandeville; b. in Canby, Ore., Feb. 14, 1893.

9. Timothy Clayton Green; b. in Beloit, Wis., Aug. 20, 1853; m. in Emporia, Kan., Feb. 28, 1885, Frances F. Brundage; she was b. in Potsdam, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1858. He is by occupation a clerk. At present (1902) he is the floor manager and advertising agent of a large department store in Pueblo, Colo.

Their children :

(1). Elsie Green; b. in Emporia, Kan., Dec. 7, 1888.

(2). Hazel Green; b. in Pueblo, Colo., June 6, 1892; d. Sept. 10, 1892.

10. Rufus Clark Green; b. in Beloit, Wis., Nov. 1, 1855; m. in Sibley, Iowa, Oct. 1, 1884, Ella Clara Wakefield. She was b. in Waterville, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1858, and graduated at

Carlton College, Northfield, Minn., in June, 1881. His occupation is that of a lumber and coal merchant, in Arvada, Jefferson Co., Colo.

Their children :

(1). Clayton Wakefield Green ; b. in Sibley, Iowa, Mar. 4, 1886.

(2). Grace Green ; b. in Arvada, Colo., July 24, 1888.

(3). Ivy Helen Green ; b. in Arvada, Colo., Nov. 5, 1890.

(4). Alice Marian Green ; b. in Arvada, Colo., Apr. 26, 1892.

(5). Horace Wines Green ; b. in Arvada, Colo., Dec. 24, 1893.

(6). Frances Isabel Green ; b. in Arvada, Colo., May 7, 1896 ; d. there July 9, 1896.

(7). Clara Louise Green ; b. in Arvada, Colo., Sept. 28, 1899.

11. Hattie Ella Green ; b. in Beloit, Wis., Dec. 7, 1857 ; m. in Sibley, Iowa, Mar. 13, 1878, Edgar Alonzo DeLand. He was b. in Madison, O., Mar. 1, 1849.

Their children :

(1). Omar Roy DeLand ; b. in Sibley, Iowa, Apr. 7, 1879.

(2). Adelbert Carl DeLand ; b. in Sibley, Iowa, July 6, 1880.

(3). Edgar Charles DeLand ; b. in Sibley, Iowa, June 15, 1883.

(4). Orwin DeLand ; b. in Long Pine, Neb., Jan. 2, 1888.

(5). Harry Jay DeLand ; b. in Long Pine, Neb., June 21, 1890.

(6). Stella DeLand ; b. in Long Pine, Neb., Jan. 8, 1894.

(7). Ethel Arilla DeLand ; b. in Long Pine, Neb., Mar. 11, 1897.

12. Edward Payson Greene ; b. in Beloit, Wis., Oct. 4, 1859 ; m. (1) in Sibley, Iowa, Catharine Dotson, Jan. 1, 1884 ; she was b. in Knoxville, Iowa, Oct. 25, 1855 ; she d. in Arvada, Colo., Nov. 5, 1899. He m. (2) in Arvada, Colo., Nov. 29, 1900, Bertha Josephine Williams, who was b. July 3, 1876, in North Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio.

No children by the first marriage ; by the second marriage one child : Hazel Vivian Greene ; b. in Arvada, Colo., Sept. 4, 1901.

He graduated with the title of M.D., from the Homeopathic Medical Department of the State University of Iowa, Mar. 6, 1888. He practiced medicine in Long Pine, Neb., in 1888-9 ; in Albion, Neb., in 1890-1 ; in Arvada, Colo., since 1891. He and his wife are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Arvada, Colo.

Dr. E. P. Greene has an adopted son, b. in Long Pine, Neb., of Icelandic parents, Sept. 8, 1886. His name is Frank Stephen Greene (changed from Stephen Johnson).

13. William Philo Green ; b. in Beloit, Wis., April 13, 1862 ; married in Rock Rapids, Iowa, Nov. 12, 1881, Ella Amelia Hatch, who was b. in Carroll Co., Iowa, June 7, 1859. He is the manager of a large lumber business. He has great ability to turn his hand to many kinds of work. He and his wife and the two oldest children are members of the First Cong. Church in Boulder, Colo., and he is one of the Trustees of that Church. Mrs. Green was a teacher in Iowa before her marriage. He moved from Iowa to Colorado in 1889, and lived first in Arvada, then in Denver, and now (1902) in Boulder, Colo.

Their children :

(1). Edna Frances Green ; b. in Sibley, Iowa, May 23, 1883 ; d. in Willida, Iowa, April 29, 1885.

(2). Everett Chester Green ; b. in Willida, Iowa, Feb. 12, 1885 ; d. in Willida, Iowa, Mar. 1, 1887.

(3). Ava Belle Green ; b. in Willida, Iowa, June 25, 1887.

- (4). Adelbert Jay Green ; b. in Arvada, Colo., Sept. 23, 1890.
- (5). Lois Marion Green ; b. in Arvada, Colo., July 29, 1893.
- (6). Harold Frederick Green ; b. in Denver, Colo., Sept. 6, 1895.
- (7). Robert Cecil Green ; b. in Denver, Colo., June 8, 1897.
- (8). Faith Isabel Green ; b. in Boulder, Colo., June 8, 1899.
- (9). Ruth Gladys Green ; b. in Boulder, Colo., Nov. 13, 1900.

VIII. Philo Dickson Green, son of Timothy Green, 3rd, and Huldah (Harris) Green ; b. in Weybridge, Vt., May 29, 1815 ; m. in Marion, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1843, Elizabeth Archer. They were married by Rev. Royal Mann. She was b. in Granville, N. Y., May 10, 1816 ; she res. in 1901 in Marion, N. Y. He became a member of the Congregational Church in Weybridge, Vt., in May, 1831. He d. in Marion, N. Y., June 6, 1877.

CHILDREN :

- 1. Clayton Green ; b. in Macedon, Wayne Co., N. Y., Aug. 10, 1844 ; d. at Marion, N. Y., April 6, 1847.
- 2. William Green ; b. in Marion, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1854 ; d. at Marion, N. Y., April 6, 1855.

Philo Dickson Green was a teacher for several years in the District or Public Schools in the towns of Macedon and Sodus, N. Y., and in the Academy at Marion, N. Y.

He was many years a deacon in the Congregational Church in Marion, N. Y. One who knew him well said : " Philo Dickson Green was a decided and earnest Christian man." In the same town he held the office of Justice of the Peace for several terms. Two years he was Assistant School

Superintendent in Marion, N. Y. He was a stone and brick mason by trade ; in his later years he carried on a farm. One who knew them well writes : " They were a noble couple ; loved and respected by all who knew them, both at home and abroad. It was not because of any one great deed done by them, but because of love for those around them, sharing others burdens, caring for them that were needy and helpless, giving up their own pleasure many times for the good of others, that made their lives so beautiful."—H. A. D.

" My grandfather, Obadiah Archer, was a soldier in the war of the American Revolution. My father, William Archer, was many years a teacher. We moved from Granville, N. Y., about the year 1835 and settled in Marion, N. Y. I finished my school education in the Marion Academy under my brother, Ornan Archer ; afterward I taught in the Marion Academy. Also after my marriage I taught in Macedon, N. Y., with my husband".—Elizabeth Archer Green, in a letter Oct. 30, 1901.

ZERAH GREEN.—BRANCH.

Zerah Green, son of Timothy Green, Jr., and Eunice (Clark) Green; b. in Amherst, June 18, 1773; m. Eleanor Morton of East Amherst, Mar. 28, 1799; (her father John Morton, b. May 13, 1745, was a second cousin of Mary Morton, the mother of Oliver Smith of Hatfield, and grandmother of Sophia Smith, the founder of Smith College in Northampton, Mass.)

Zerah Green was a farmer by occupation; he was a Christian man, leading his family in the reading of the Bible and in prayer every morning, and in asking a blessing and returning thanks at every meal at the table. They all stood while the blessing was asked, and rose from the table after eating and stood while thanks were returned. That was the custom in those days. There is no record of Zerah Green's membership in the First Church in Amherst, but it is thought that both he and Jonathan Woods were members of that church. They were constant attendants upon the church services there. They resided in another town than Amherst, and therefore their names may not have been recorded in the church books in Amherst. The church records were carelessly kept at that time. They are too often so kept now. My father always spoke of his father, Zerah Green, with great tenderness and affection, and he named one of his sons after him. Zerah Green died in Hadley (Plainville), Mar. 28, 1813, of pneumonia. He had nearly recovered from an attack of it, but was so full of energy that he could not wait to get quite well, and exposed himself to the cold too soon; had a relapse and died. He res., after his marriage, in Amherst, till 1806, when he bought of Dea. Zachariah Hawley, in Hadley (Plainville), the homestead on which both he and his wife, Eleanor Morton, lived the rest of their natural life, and where they both died. The place was afterwards known as the "Dorus Green homestead." I have a little book entitled "Washington's Legacy" (Farewell Address), which was presented to Zerah Green, as a certificate of his membership in the "Washington Benevolent Society of the County of Hampshire, instituted in the town of Northampton, on the 17th of November, Anno Dom., 1811." It is signed by Dr. Joseph Lyman, of Hatfield, as president.

The badge of the Society bears the words : *Pro Patria*. The whole witnesses to Zerah Green's patriotism and benevolence.

Eleanor (Morton) Green, was b. in East Amherst, Apr. 19, 1774; she joined the First Church (Congregational) in Amherst, Feb. 12, 1804. She was a woman of decided character and commanding presence. She had a most kind and motherly heart and look, and won the respect and love of all who knew her. Principle characterized her conduct. She was not emotional, but intelligent and judicious, as well as tender and sympathetic and deeply religious in her nature and whole bearing. She trained up her children to act from principle, to be, not to seem; and they all revered and loved their mother.

In December, 1817, Eleanor (Morton) Green m. (2) Jonathan Woods, a wheelwright, a good, industrious, temperate, Christian man, who was born and reared in New Hampshire, town unknown. She d. in Hadley (Plainville), Feb. 8, 1847, and was buried in the same grave and at the same time with her husband Jonathan Woods, who died in the same house with his wife, Feb. 5, 1847. They both died of pneumonia.—J. M. G.

CHILDREN :

- I. Linus Green.
- II. Dorus Green.
- III. Lucretia Green.
- IV. Almira Green.
- V. Olive Green.

I. Linus Green, son of Zerah Green and Eleanor (Morton) Green; b. in Amherst, Feb. 2, 1800; m. in Hadley (Plainville), June 11, 1822, Esther Hawley; d. in Hadley (Plainville), May 4, 1877, ae. 77 yrs. 3 ms. 2 ds. He was a farmer of note; often called the best farmer in Hampshire County; was selectman and assessor in the town of Hadley; a man of large natural ability, of great sagacity and sound judgment. He was a successful business man, and would have been prominent in whatever calling he undertook. He was a man of great energy and progressiveness. He was one of the first men in the town to take a decided stand on the side of total abstinence from intoxicating drinks as a beverage. He had a strong will and great decision

of character, and was the very soul of honesty and uprightness. Both my father and mother were members of the First Church (Congregational) in Amherst. He joined it May 5, 1816; she joined it the first Sunday in July, 1831. They were very strict in their attendance upon the services of the church and upon the duties of religion in the home. We always had the reading of the Bible and prayer in the family in the morning; on Sunday, morning and evening; and a blessing was asked on the food at every meal. My father and mother were exemplary in their Christian life. No one of the children ever heard an unkind word pass between their father and mother. Father was a Puritan in his ideas; was not so familiar with his children as they would have liked, but they respected and loved him for his stern and manly virtues. He set a high value upon education, and lamented that in his youth he had not enjoyed more privileges for study. In their later years my father and mother removed their church membership from Amherst to the First Church in Hadley. Hadley was their residence and they had more acquaintances in that town than in Amherst.

My mother was b. in East Amherst, June 18, 1802; dau. of Dea. Zachariah Hawley (vid App. B.); was before her marriage a school teacher; d. in Hadley (Plainville) Jan. 2, 1892, æ. 89 yrs. 7 ms. 14 ds. I never heard my mother speak an unkind word to any one, nor did I ever see her angry. My father and mother made their home a pleasant place for their children, and they practised their religion as well as professed it. My mother read almost no book but the Bible. She was a model mother and one of the highest type of women. She was kind and gentle in her bearing, and had a good word for every one. Her children respected and loved her. The memory of both our parents is very precious to us.—J. M. G.

CHILDREN :

1. Eleanor Morton Green; b. in Hadley (Plainville), Apr. 26, 1823; m. in Hadley (Plainville), Apr. 10, 1845, Jeremiah Baker Kentfield. He was b. in Remsen, N. Y., July 15, 1818; d. in Amherst, Apr. 17, 1894, where during his last years he

resided. He was a farmer, and an upright and useful man. Both were consistent members of the First Church (Congregational) in Amherst. She now (1902) res. with her son in Hadley, in good health and in possession of all her faculties at the ripe age of seventy-eight years.

Their children :

(1). Frederick Baker Kentfield ; b. in Hadley (Plainville), Dec. 4, 1845 ; m. (1) Apr. 20, 1871, Mary L. Reed of Amherst ; she was b. in Shutesbury. — 1852 ; d. in Hadley, Feb. 4, 1872 ; He m. (2) Apr. 30, 1878, Jennie M. Mace of Westfield ; she was b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., May 14, 1855.

He enlisted for service in the Civil War Feb. 5, 1864, in Co. D. 27th Reg. of Mass. Vol. Infantry, serving seventeen months ; was engaged in the battles of Drury Bluff and Cold Harbor Va., and South West Creek, N. C., where he was captured by the enemy and sent to Libby Prison in Richmond. He was eighteen days in Libby Prison ; then paroled. He was in the 18th Army Corps. under Gen. W. F. (Baldy) Smith ; afterwards attached to Gen. Schofield's command. He received honorable discharge from the army June 26, 1865, since which time he has been a farmer in Hadley (Plainville).

Their children :

By first marriage :

(a) Mary Lucy Kentfield ; b. in Hadley, Jan. 29, 1872 ; d. there Aug. 13, 1876.

By second marriage :

(b) Leila Elizabeth Kentfield ; b. in Hadley, May 10, 1879.

(c) Mary Elinor Kentfield ; b. in Hadley, Apr. 26, 1880.

(d) Nellie Frances Kentfield ; b. in Hadley, Oct. 8, 1881 ; d. there Sept. 2, 1882.

(e) Arthur Baker Kentfield ; b. in Hadley, June 30, 1884.

(f) Nellie Frances Kentfield ; b. in Hadley, Feb. 15, 1886.

(g) Jennie Mabel Kentfield ; b. in Hadley, Oct. 9, 1889 ; d. there Feb. 9, 1893.

(h) John Theodore Kentfield ; b. in Hadley, Mar. 3, 1891.

(i) Annie Louise Kentfield ; b. in Hadley, July 31, 1892.

(j) Jennie Esther Kentfield ; b. in Hadley, June 12, 1894.

(k) James Frederick Kentfield ; b. in Hadley, Oct. 4, 1895.

(2). John Greene Kentfield ; b. in Hadley (Plainville), May 13, 1848. He was an enterprising and promising young man ; was driving a team of horses with a load of logs down a hill. He was on the load which was capsized, and he was thrown under the logs and instantly killed, Feb. 20, 1878.

(3). Esther Adelia Kentfield ; b. in Hadley (Plainville), Apr. 23, 1858 ; m. in Hadley, Sept. 14, 1880, William Levi Torrey. He was b. in Chesterfield, Dec. 24, 1856 ; is a farmer in Southampton.

Their children :

- (a) Mabel Alice Torrey ; b. in Florence (Northampton), Feb. 21, 1881.
- (b) Orson Winfield Torrey ; b. in Southampton, April 16, 1882.
- (c) Grace Belle Torrey ; b. in Southampton, Mar. 31, 1884.
- (d) Clara Ellen Torrey ; b. in Southampton, Sept. 22, 1885.
- (e) Willis Porter Torrey ; b. in Southampton, July 11, 1887.
- (f) Linus Green Torrey ; b. in Southampton, Nov. 6, 1889.
- (g) Robert Lorenzo Torrey ; b. in Southampton, Nov. 17, 1891.
- (h) Bessie Evelyn Torrey ; b. in Southampton, April 7, 1893 ; d. there Aug. 29, 1893.
- (i) Fred Baker Torrey ; b. in Southampton, Aug. 29, 1894.
- (j) Ida Maria Torrey ; b. in Southampton, Feb. 19, 1896.
- (k) Frank Andrew Torrey ; b. in Southampton, May 30, 1897.
- (l) Edith Esther Torrey ; b. in Southampton, June 22, 1899.
- (m) Ralph Eugene Torrey ; b. in Southampton, Oct. 11, 1900.

(4). Nellie Rebecca Kentfield ; b. in Hadley (Plainville), Sept. 9, 1860 ; m. in Hadley, Mar. 28, 1883, John Francis Marshall of North Amherst. He was b. in New Salem, Mass., Oct. 6, 1861. They have had no children.

He was a son of James W. Chamberlain of New Salem, Mass. ; when about nine years old he was adopted by Ansel C. Marshall, of North Amherst, Mass. He remained with his adopted father (Ansel C. Marshall) in North Amherst, twenty-four years ; was then in the grocery business in Holyoke, Mass., six years ; then he removed to the Northwest to engage in stock-raising. That is his occupation now (1902). His P.O. address is Sturgis, South Dakota.

(5). Anne Jane Kentfield ; b. in Hadley, June 4, 1862. She is a bookkeeper.

2. Henry Greene; b. in Hadley (Plainville), Feb. 10, 1825; m. in Amherst, Oct. 21, 1847, Lucy Amelia Bentley. She was b. in Amherst, Aug. 9, 1824; was a school teacher before her marriage. He is an intelligent and thrifty farmer; owns and cultivates the old homestead which our father cleared of the forest, and where all our father's children were born excepting himself and Eleanor. They were born in Plainville, near the old red school-house, in the house then standing on what is known as the David Cowles place. Henry Green and wife are much esteemed members of the First Church (Congregational) in Hadley. He is a man of sterling integrity and purity of life, respected and esteemed by all. She is a woman of more than ordinary ability, earnest in her religious character, and a helper in every good work. They have lived together most happily for more than fifty years, and have always had a model home. Their children rise up before them and call them blessed.

Their children :

(1). William Henry Greene; b. in Hadley, July 9, 1848; m. in Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 15, 1874, Abbie Augusta Taylor. She was b. in Cotton, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1848, and was a teacher before her marriage. He was two years a student in the Mass. Agricultural College in Amherst; now res. in Chicago, Ill., where he is a house decorator. He is an intelligent, upright man of business, public-spirited and a friend of all which tends to further the best interests of the community. His wife and daughters are members of the Episcopal Church.

Their children :

(a) Lucy Bently Greene; b. in Maywood, Ill., Oct. 22, 1875; graduated at the Hyde Park High School, Chicago, Ill. She is now (1903) a teacher.

(b) Helen Hubbard Steele Greene; b. in Maywood, Ill., Nov. 10, 1877; graduated at the Maywood High School. She is now (1903) a teacher.

(2) Frank Bradford Greene; b. in Hadley, May 4, 1853; m. in Hadley, May 31, 1876, Lucy Jane Smith. She was b. in

Hadley, Apr. 17, 1855. He is a model farmer, cultivating the old homestead, and as a loving and dutiful son caring for his aged father and mother. He, his wife and three children, are much esteemed members of the First Church (Congregational) in Hadley.

Their children :

(a) Harry Bradford Greene; b. in Hadley, July 18, 1878; graduated at the High School in Hadley; res. (1902) in Springfield, and is by occupation a dry goods merchant.

(b) Julia Amelia Greene; b. in Hadley, Aug. 29, 1880; graduated, B.A., at Smith College, Northampton, in June, 1900; is now (1902) a teacher in Chicago, Ill.

(c) Stella Sarah Greene; b. in Hadley, July 20, 1884.

3. Cordelia Billings Greene; b. in Hadley, Sept. 10, 1827; was unmarried; early in life she joined the First Church (Congregational) in Amherst; her whole life was given to the welfare of her father's family. She had the almost sole care of our mother during the last thirteen years of mother's life. She d. in Springfield, Dec. 3, 1894, having been all her life unselfish and selfsacrificing, true and faithful in every trust and duty, one of those to whom is promised the crown of eternal life. In all her life I do not recall one selfish, unkind or unsisterly act.

4. John Morton Greene; b. in Hadley, Mar. 12, 1830; fitted for college at Williston Seminary, Easthampton; graduated at Amherst College in 1853; taught in the Canandaigua Academy, at Canandaigua, N. Y. a year and a half; studied theology in the Theological Seminary at Bangor, Me.; was Tutor in Amherst College two years (1855-1857); was licensed to preach the Gospel by the Hampshire East Association, May 13, 1856; m. in North Amherst, Sept. 30, 1857, Louisa Dickinson, dau. of Capt. Daniel Dickinson of North Amherst; was ordained and installed as pastor of the Cong. Church in Hatfield, Oct. 20, 1857; called from the pastorate in Hatfield to the pastorate of the First Church in South Hadley in 1868; called from the pastorate in South Hadley to the pastorate of the Appleton Street (now Eliot) Church in Lowell, in 1870; no intermission between

the above mentioned pastorates ; continued pastor of Eliot Church in Lowell more than thirty years. His resignation took effect Nov. 1, 1900, at which time he was made Pastor Emeritus of the Eliot Church.

In 1864 he spent six weeks in the Union Army at Fredricksburg, Va., and Washington, D. C., caring for the sick and wounded soldiers; this was done in the service of the U. S. Christian Commission ; he was the originator of the idea and general plan of Smith College, and was Miss Sophia Smith's confidential advisor in founding it ; he was the same with regard to Smith Academy in Hatfield ; also he was Miss Elizabeth Rogers' advisor in founding The Rogers Hall School in Lowell, Mass. From 1885 to 1889 he was President of the Board of Trustees of the French Protestant College, which began its career in Lowell, but is now located in Springfield ; was a Trustee and Secretary of the Board of Trustees of Mt. Holyoke Seminary (now College) from 1866 to 1875 ; was one of the original Trustees of Smith College ; one of the overseers of the Charity Fund of Amherst College for more than forty years. He is a Trustee of The Rogers Hall and President of the Board ; edited the "The Semi-Centennial Volume" of the Eliot Church in Lowell ; was the originator and Secretary of the Lowell Hebrew Club, and co-author with Dr. Street, Dr. Haley and Rev. Wm. P. Alcott, the other members, of a volume on "The Book of Esther," containing a new translation with excursuses and annotations ; published the volumes : "Happy Wedlock," "The Blessed Dead," "Looking on the Bright Side," besides thirty sermons or booklets, and many printed addresses given at funerals and on other occasions ; traveled in Europe in 1882 and 1892.

Louisa (Dickinson) Greene, his wife, was born in North Amherst, July 14, 1830 ; graduated at the head of her class at Mt. Holyoke Seminary, in 1857 ; was invited to return the next year as teacher in the Seminary, but declined ; was a model wife and mother ; beloved and respected by all ; d. in Lowell, Mar. 29, 1881, ae. 50 yrs. 8 ms. 15 ds. She lived for others ; was wholly unselfish ; the good she did as the pastor's wife cannot be told ; the next life alone can reveal it.

Their children :

(1). John Morton Greene ; b. in Hatfield, Jan. 8, 1859 ; d. in Hatfield, Jan. 27, 1861.

(2). William Storrs Greene ; b. in Hatfield, Mar. 5, 1860 ; fitted for college at the Lowell High School ; was a student in Middlebury College one year ; graduated at Amherst College with A.B. in 1882 ; took the degree of M.A. at Amherst College in 1885 ; has travelled extensively in this country and in Europe ; Principal of the Moody Grammar School in Lowell since Sept. 1, 1883 ; m. in St. Margaret's, Westminster, London, Sept. 2, 1895, Ruth Andrews Newcomb, of Albany, N. Y. She was b. in New York city, Dec. 8, 1871 ; graduated at St. Agnes School in Albany, N. Y. and has traveled extensively abroad. They are both members of the church, he of the Eliot Congregational in Lowell, Mass., and she of the Episcopal Church in Albany, N. Y.

Their children :

(a) Ruth Newcomb Greene ; b. in Lowell, Dec. 15, 1896.

(b) John Morton Greene ; b. in Lowell, Dec. 9, 1897.

(3). Louise Dickinson Greene ; b. in Hatfield, April 6, 1862 ; fitted for college at the Lowell High School, but on account of her mother's death could not be spared from the home to go to college, as she planned ; spent a year (Sept., 1885, to Sept., 1886,) in Germany in study ; was a stenographer two years (1888-89) in Denver, Col. ; was five years a stenographer in New York city ; was from June, 1900, to July, 1902, manager of the Restaurant Department for the Solvay Process Company at Syracuse, N. Y. She is a member of the Eliot Congregational Church in Lowell.

(4). Harvey Bartlett Greene ; b. in Hatfield, Sept. 21, 1864 ; studied in the Lowell High School ; was a student in Colorado College, at Colorado Springs, Col., two years ; studied one year in Chicago Theological Seminary and three years in The Yale Divinity School in New Haven, Conn., from the latter of which schools he took the degree of B. D. in May, 1891. He was ordained and installed as pastor of the Congregational Church in Fair Haven, Mass., Sept. 10, 1891. In 1893 he

accepted a call to the Congregational Church in Hartford, Vt., and was installed there. On account of impaired health from close confinement and hard study, he traveled in 1895 in Palestine and made a collection of the flowers of the Holy Land. Convinced that his health would not allow him to devote his life to in-door study, he resigned his pastorate in Hartford, Vt., and took the work of a florist. He has written and published, in the magazines, several articles on Palestine, and prepared and issued several books of "Pressed Flowers of the Holy Land." He is an authority on the Botany of Palestine.

He m. in Lowell, July 23, 1891, Hannah Phillips Kidder, dau. of Samuel Kidder, a prominent citizen of this city. She was b. in Lowell, Aug. 5, 1867, and graduated at the Lowell High School; has traveled abroad. Both he and she are members and workers in the Eliot Congregational Church in Lowell.

Their child:

(a) Charlotte Greene; b. in Fair Haven, June 10, 1892.

(5). Joseph Lyman Greene; b. in Hatfield, Nov. 3, 1866; d. in Lowell, Nov. 5, 1870.

(6). Helen French Greene; b. in South Hadley, Dec. 20, 1868; fitted for college at the Lowell High School; graduated at Smith College, at Northampton with A.B., in 1891, and took one year's post graduate course at Radcliffe College, Cambridge, in 1895-1896; received the degree of M.A. from Smith College in 1901; is a member of the Eliot Church in Lowell; has been the Head-worker of the Hartley House, 413 W. 46th St., New York City, since its opening in 1897. She traveled abroad in 1894 and 1900.

5. Lucretia Greene; b. in Hadley, Apr. 16, 1832; graduated at Mt. Holyoke Seminary (now College) in 1857; taught in a Grammar School in Rockford, Ill.; m. in Hadley, Apr. 2, 1860, Harvey Bartlett, a miller and grain dealer in Rockford, Ill. She d. in Rockford, Ill., Feb. 27, 1864; he d. in Rockford, Ill., Jan. 28, 1868, ae. 37 yrs. They both were consistent members of the Christian, or Disciples of Christ, Church. They were

intelligent and earnest, high minded and noble in character and spirit, and though their lives were short they did the world good.

6. Zerah Greene; b. in Hadley, July 10, 1834; m. Harriet Ann Bliss of Westfield, Nov. 22, 1860; d. in South Hadley, Apr. 15, 1869. He was a thrifty farmer, and a man of the purest and noblest motives. He was the soul of honor and honesty, and was trusted and beloved by all who knew him. No one would ever suspect him of doing any but the right thing. He never sought office or honor for self. Both he and his wife were members of the First Church (Congregational) in Amherst. She was b. in North Adams, Sept. 3, 1836; graduated at the Westfield State Normal School; taught in the public schools before her marriage. She now (1902) res. in Springfield and is active in Temperance and Reform work.

7. George Greene; b. in Hadley, Dec. 6, 1836; d. in Hadley, July 11, 1887. He was an enterprising and successful farmer. Early in life he joined the First Church (Congregational) in Amherst. He was strict and honest in his business, and meant to do his duty. He never was physically strong, and early wore himself out in fighting the battle of life.

8. Porter Woods Greene; b. in Hadley, Sept. 20, 1839; d. there Sept. 23, 1842.

9. Porter Woods Greene; b. in Hadley, Aug. 24, 1842; was two years a student in Amherst College; then went into business in Cincinnati, O.; m. in Lansing, Iowa, Nov. 21, 1870, Estelle Bates. He d. in Hadley, Nov. 21, 1872. She resides (1902) in Rockford, Ill., in charge of a millinery and dress-making establishment, and is a much respected woman.

10. Linus Clark Greene; b. in Hadley, Sept. 17, 1846; m. in Worcester, Oct. 29, 1879, Lucy Eastman, who was b. in Amherst, Oct. 31, 1848; and is a dau. of Baxter and Mary (Bently) Eastman. He is supposed to have been accidentally drowned. By occupation he was a photographer. She graduated at the Amherst High School in June 1868. After that she was a teacher of high repute for nine years in the public schools of Amherst. During their married life they res. in Bristol, R. I.

Since her husband's death she has been a teacher, one year at Atlanta University, Ga., and fifteen years in Fiske University, at Nashville, Tenn., in charge of the Training School for Normal Teachers. They were both members of the Congregational Church in Bristol, R. I. She is now (1902) res. in Amherst, 20 Amity, St.

II. Dorus Green, son of Zerah Green and Eleanor (Morton) Green; b. in Amherst, Nov. 8, 1801; m. in Amherst, Nov. 24, 1824, Laurana Kentfield; d. in Hadley, Oct. 26, 1876. She was b. in Remsen, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1805; d. in Hadley, Aug. 20, 1864. He was by occupation a farmer, and cultivated the paternal estate. He became a member of the First Church (Congregational) in Amherst, May 5, 1816; she joined the same church in July, 1831.

"My father and mother were home people. No place on earth was so dear to them as their home, and they aimed to make it attractive. My father was a very kind man; had a fund of quiet humor and enjoyed a well-timed joke. He had a cordial, cheery word of greeting for every one. His children loved him tenderly, and they always found him a true friend to them. Often he said, when he saw others disagreeing and contending, that it is better to live peaceably and yield than to quarrel and contend. He was a peacemaker. Also, he always kept his word. He used to say that one's word should be as sacred as his bond. It was so with him; and he stood for honesty in business and truth in all things; and he taught his children to do the same.

My mother was a woman of unusual ability. She was early thrown upon her own resources and thus became self-reliant and had a clear and strong mind. She had great courage and dared to do what she thought was duty. If she had had an education, such as is now given to our girls, she would have been prominent among the women of her time. She was fond of books and a great reader. One thing I remember with great pleasure: she always read her Bible the last thing at night before retiring. She trained up her children to love and read the Bible, and to live a life of faith and prayer to God."—Mrs. Caroline (Greene) Hawley.

CHILDREN.

1. Caroline Green; b. in Hadley (Plainville), June 26, 1826; m. in Hadley, Nov. 30, 1848, Warren F. Hawley, who was b. in East Amherst, Aug. 23, 1825; he d. in Amherst, July 25, 1900. He was a farmer and a brickmaker, being among the pioneers in this latter business in this section. For several years he was engaged in farming in Hadley, but selling his farm in 1892 he did not after that engage in active business. He was a lineal descendant of the original settlers of the town of Amherst. He was the sixth in descent from Thomas Hawley, one of the earliest settlers in Roxbury, and fourth in descent from Samuel Hawley, one of the "east inhabitants" of Hadley in 1731, and one of the original members of the First Church in Amherst, organized in 1739. This Samuel Hawley was born Feb. 23, 1686; m. Mehitable Belden in 1708, and settled first in Hatfield; thence he removed to East Hadley, which is now Amherst. He was the first moderator of the first two annual meetings of the Hadley Third Precinct, now Amherst. His son, Samuel Hawley, Jr., d. Dec. 15, 1756; m. Sarah Field, of Amherst, about 1736. He was a soldier in the French and Indian War and died in the army (Hist. Am., pp. 62, 63.). He was the father of eight children, the youngest of whom was Zechariah, who was baptized Mar. 13, 1773; he m. Rebecca Edwards, of Amherst, who was bapt. Mar. 17, 1754. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War (Hist. Amherst, p. 80). He was a Dea. in the Second Church in Amherst. They had twelve children, the youngest of whom was Justin, b. June 18, 1797. Warren F. Hawley was a son of Justin, and was b. Aug. 23, 1825. When he was sixteen years of age Warren F. Hawley joined the Second Church (Congregational) in Amherst; nine years later he joined by letter the First Church (Cong.) in Amherst. In all of the affairs of the town he was a public-spirited and much respected citizen. His wife is a bright, intelligent woman, of unusual natural gifts, a model mother, a helper in every good work in the church and community, and one who by her strong hand and large sympathy makes herself felt on the side of truth and righteousness wherever she is.

Their children :

(1). Frank Hawley ; b. in Hadley, Aug. 28, 1851 ; m. at South Hadley Falls, Nov. 21, 1873, Lora Bennett of Ludlow ; he d. in Belchertown, Oct. 28, 1882. He res. in Springfield ; was by occupation a lumber merchant. Both he and his wife were members of the First Church (Congregational) in Amherst.

(2). William Hawley ; b. in Hadley, Apr. 18, 1854 ; d. Apr. 21, 1854.

(3). Carrie Hawley ; b. in Hadley, July 31, 1855 ; d. Nov. 25, 1855.

(4). Herbert Hawley ; b. in Hadley, Oct. 20, 1856 ; m. in Springfield, Mo., Apr. 17, 1892, Florence McClune of Springfield, Mo. He d. in Springfield, Mo., Jan. 23, 1896. He was by occupation a baggage-master on The Gulf Railroad. She was a member of the Methodist Church.

(5). Laura Hawley ; b. in Hadley, July 28, 1858 ; m. in Hadley, Feb. 27, 1884, Lyman Galland of Northampton. She d. at Hillsboro Bridge, N. H., Mar. 12, 1887. They resided at Hillsboro Bridge, N. H. He was agent for an Express Company.

(6). Amasa Hawley ; b. in Hadley, Nov. 16, 1861 ; m. in Camden, N. Y., July 24, 1886, Beulah Rhoad of Conway, Mass. They res. in Chicago, Ill.

Their child :

(a) Gertrude Hawley ; b. in Hadley, Feb. 22, 1887 ; d. Apr. 28, 1887.

(7). Charles Hawley ; b. in Hadley, Feb. 15, 1864 ; m. in Barre, Dec. 5, 1889, Emma Howe of Barre. He is a milk dealer and res. (1902) in East Birmingham, Ala.

(8). Janette Hawley ; b. in Hadley, Aug. 5, 1867 ; m. in Amherst, Aug. 23, 1899, Morris Bird Kingman of Amherst. He is by occupation a florist ; was b. in Amherst ; is a deacon of the First Church (Congregational) in Amherst.

Their child :

(a) Donald Phelps Kingman ; b. in Amherst, Nov. 16, 1900 ; d. Dec. 24, 1900.

2. Orus Greene ; b. in Hadley (Plainville), Nov. 8, 1831 ; d. Nov. 23, 1831.

3. Olive Greene ; b. in Hadley, Nov. 8, 1831 ; d. July 24, 1835.

4. ——— dau., b. in Hadley, May 7, 1833 ; d. May 21, 1833.

5. Nancy Greene ; b. in Hadley, July 22, 1834 ; d. in Hadley, Sept. 18, 1876. Through the criminal carelessness of her physician who, without notifying the family, gave her calomel, she was lame from the time she was old enough to use her limbs ; she never walked without crutches. When we think of the few advantages she had she was certainly a remarkable person. As she grew older her mind grew stronger ; she was a great reader, drawing many books from the Public Library. She had a fine memory and had it well stored with names and dates.

6. Almira Rebecca Greene ; b. in Hadley, Mar. 14, 1839 ; m. in Hadley, Nov. 21, 1861, Joseph Blinn ; she d. while on a visit at the home of friends at West Rocky Hill, Ct., Nov. 14, 1900. He was b. in Springfield, Mass., Aug. 20, 1836, and res. there. His occupation is a clerkship in a grocery store. They were both members of a Baptist Church in Springfield. She was a great worker in the Sunday School ; was very social and genial ; always had a pleasant and soothing word for every one.

Their children :

(1). Fred Blinn ; b. in Hadley, Sept. 30, 1863 ; m. (1) Oct. 26, 1893, Mary Johnson, of Meriden, Ct. She d. Mar. 24, 1896. He m. (2) Apr. 14, 1899, Frances Sanderson, of Chicopee.

(2). Cora Blinn ; b. in Hadley, Jan. 14, 1865 ; d. Feb. 4, 1865.

7. Eunice Greene ; b. in Hadley, Oct. 25, 1842 ; m. in Hadley, May 28, 1868, John Noble, who was b. in Shutesbury, June 24, 1844. He is by occupation a carpenter. They res. in Amherst, and are members of the Baptist Church there.

Their child :

(1). Fred Noble ; b. in Hadley, May 25, 1883.

III. Lucretia Green, dau. of Zerah Green and Eleanor (Morton) Green ; b. in Amherst, Sept. 4, 1804 ; d. there Oct. 18, 1831, ac. 27 yrs. 1 m. 14 ds. She joined the First Church (Cong.) in Amherst on the first Sabbath in 1828.

" Aunt Lucretia was weakly and did not go out much. I just remember her. She died of consumption."—Mrs. Caroline (Greene) Hawley.

" Evidently she was of a kindly disposition, because my father named his child, born six months after his sister's death, Lucretia. He would not have done that if his sister had not the respect and love of the family"—J. M. G.

IV. Almira Green, dau. of Zerah Green and Eleanor (Morton) Green ; b. in Hadley, May 7, 1808 ; m. Samuel Smith of Amherst, Sept. 1827 ; d. in Amherst, Mar. 5, 1870. She joined the First Church (Cong.) in Amherst, Nov. 4, 1838. He was b. in Amherst, Jan. 2, 1801 ; d. in Amherst, June 17, 1829. By occupation he was a farmer.

" My aunt Almira was a woman of great courage and enterprise. In the early death of her husband she passed through a great trial ; but she bore it bravely, and fought the battle of life successfully. She often visited at my father's house, and she always made herself most welcome. She was cheerful and good company for us all. She was a woman of high and noble character, and universally respected. She spent her last years in the home of her son, who had great pleasure in caring for the mother who had been all his days so dear to him."—J. M. G.

THEIR CHILD.

1. Charles Samuel Smith ; b. in Amherst, Dec. 16, 1828 ; m. in Amherst, Feb. 4, 1863, Jane Elizabeth Hyde of Amherst. He d. in Amherst, Mar. 23, 1895. She was b. in Amherst, Oct. 25, 1834, and was a dau. of Lucius Hyde and Esther

(Roberts) Hyde. He fitted for college at Williston Seminary, Easthampton, and entered Amherst College in the autumn of 1849. After two years spent in college he went to Cincinnati, O., and engaged in the lumber business with his uncle, Thomas H. Weasner. There he remained until 1866, when he returned to Amherst and purchased the Elijah Boltwood farm, which was known as one of the best farms in Hampshire Co. This he cultivated and improved, residing upon it till his death in 1895. He was a man of high principles and sound judgment, a successful man of business and a thrifty farmer, and always took a deep interest in all movements looking toward the improvement of the condition of the town, especially of the farmers. He was a leader in the organization of the Amherst Cooperative Creamery Association. He was a charter member of the Amherst Grange. He served the town of Amherst as selectman for one year, and was elected on other occasions, but declined to serve. In 1891 he represented the Fourth Hampshire District in the State Legislature as a republican, and did the district and State good service.

“His strong common sense, business sagacity and firm integrity, won for him the hearty respect and good will of his fellow-citizens, who repeatedly elected him to offices of trust and responsibility, many times against his earnest protest. He was a natural leader of men, one to whom many were accustomed to look for advice and counsel, and when he spoke in the town-meeting his words were received with respectful attention.”—Amherst Record.

Their children :

(1). Thomas Weasner Smith ; b. in Amherst, Dec. 21, 1866 ; m. Lillie Mary Glynn, in Denver, Colo., Sept. 2, 1891. She was b. in Saxton's River, Vt., June 29, 1871.

Their child :

(a) Ethel Mary Smith ; b. in Denver, Colo., Oct. 6, 1893.

(2). Robert Hyde Smith ; b. in Amherst, Feb. 28, 1871 ; graduated at the Massachusetts Agricultural College in Amherst, in June, 1892 ; was for five years Assistant Chemist at the State

Experiment Station of the Massachusetts Agricultural College ; then he crossed the water and entered the University in Göttingen, Germany, where he pursued his studies two and a half years ; but his health having failed he returned to his home in Amherst, and d. there Mar. 25, 1900, æt. 29 yrs. 27 ds. He was a young man of high character and rare promise ; a much esteemed member of the First Church (Congregational) in Amherst, and for several years President of the young people's society of Christian Endeavor in that church. His was an honored and useful life, though short. What he did was the promise of much greater things, had he lived.

(3). Helen Maria Smith ; b. in Amherst, Apr. 8, 1875.

IV. Olive Green, dau. of Zerah Green and Eleanor (Morton) Green ; b. in Hadley, June 26, 1809 ; m. (1) in Hadley, Sept. 19, 1831, Samuel Storrs Dickinson, of North Hadley. They went to Cincinnati, O., as soon as they were married. She joined the First Church (Cong.), in Amherst, on 1st Sunday in July, 1831. He was a carpenter and joiner ; d. Aug. 16, 1837, in Cincinnati, O., where he res. He was an enterprising and upright man and a skilled workman, but a victim of pulmonary consumption, which explains his early taking-off. She married (2) Hon. Thomas H. Weasner, of Cincinnati, O., in 1846. He was born in Georgetown, D. C. April 12, 1817 ; in 1835 he set up business in Wheeling, Va., as a carpenter ; in 1838 he went to Cincinnati, O., and became a master builder and lumber dealer, in which business he amassed a fortune. During eight years he was a member of the City Council of Cincinnati, O., and four of those years he was President of that body. In 1863 he was chosen to represent his district in the Senate of the State of Ohio. "He was an enterprising citizen, a faithful public officer, an honest man and a devoted husband." Although not a member of any church, he was a constant attendant at the Presbyterian Church, and a liberal supporter of it and other organizations whose aim was to preach and teach the Gospel of Jesus Christ. His upright and generous Christian life was his profession. He was a man of large natural gifts and great practical wisdom.

The last years of his life, having retired from business, he spent in travel in this country and in Europe. He died in Cincinnati, O., Aug. 19, 1870. His widow, Olive (Green) Weasner, d. in Cincinnati, O., Apr. 16, 1895. She was a woman of large courage and self-reliance and great enterprise. She had tact and business capacity. When her husband d. in 1837, she was left almost destitute, with three small children. But she had resources within herself. She opened a boarding-house and made a success of it. She had no relatives in the city (Cincinnati) where she res. and no friends but those which she herself made. She was an earnest Christian woman, and always made herself felt on the side of whatever was right and good. No children by the second marriage.

CHILDREN.

1. Eleanor Rogania Dickinson ; b. in Cincinnati, O., July 31, 1832 ; d. in Cincinnati, O., June 16, 1845.

2. Ebenezer Dwight Dickinson ; b. in Cincinnati, O., May 4, 1834 ; m. in St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 15, 1858, Frances Hefferman, who was b. in Tipperary, Ireland, Nov. 22, 1830, and d. in Kankakee, Ill., Mar. 21, 1881. She was a member of a Baptist Church. He was by occupation a skilled mechanic. He d. in Chicago, Ill., Dec. 25, 1867. "I cannot tell you a great deal about my father, as I was so young when he died. He had a good education for those days, and he must have loved to study, for after he was married he bought books on Chemistry, Philosophy and other kindred subjects. He built steam-engines, and was of an inventive turn of mind. When the Union Pacific R. R. was completed, making accessible the vast western plain, my father was given two or three of the first passes issued. He resided in many of the larger cities of the middle west and performed important work wherever he was. He died in Chicago of small-pox, Dec. 25, 1867, ae. 33 yrs., 7 ms., 21 ds.

My mother was left with five children, the youngest only six months old. My father left only a few hundred dollars, and my mother had a hard struggle. With the money she built a house in Kankakee, the rent of which helped her very much.

We had a large yard to our home place, and much fruit on it. We sold some of the fruit. My mother also earned money by sewing. She did different things to earn money till she got a little ahead, when she went into the millinery business. She was in the millinery business in St. Louis, had a store of her own, and sold it just before she was married. Each of her brothers and sisters had a trade. My mother's father thought that each of his children ought to be an expert at some useful trade, and they all had good positions in large cities. After my mother went into business in Kankakee, her circumstances were much improved. Many in this town were very kind to my mother. Before my mother's marriage she left the Catholic Church. That was a bold step for one to take in those days, and it caused no little estrangement between her and her father's family, which lasted many years. Just before my mother went into business in 1873, my grandmother, Olive (Green) Weasner, came to visit us. This was the first time we had heard of her or seen her since my father's death in 1867. At this time she took my brother Storrs and myself to Massachusetts for our education. She sent us to school and then to college. I was three years in Mt. Holyoke College, but did not graduate, as my mother became sick and I came home to care for her. A few months after I came home my mother died, and I did not return to college. She was in the millinery business up to the time of her death."—Mrs. Olive A. Vanderwater.

Their children :

(1). Richard Storrs Dickinson ; b. in St. Louis, Mo., June 2, 1859 ; m. in Columbus, Neb., Feb. 25, 1885, Leona Mary Holden, who was b. in Langdon, N. H., May 15, 1864. He is by occupation a farmer ; lived six years with his cousin Charles S. Smith in Amherst, Mass. ; graduated at the Mass. Agricultural College in Amherst, Mass. ; settled in Columbus, Neb., in 1883, where he has resided till this time (1902) ; is (1902) Mayor of the city of Columbus, Neb. ; his wife is a member of a Congregational Church.

Their children :

- (a) Oscar Dwight Dickinson ; b. in Columbus, Neb., Mar. 13, 1886.
- (b) Robert Smith Dickinson ; b. in Columbus, Neb., Jan. 22, 1889.
- (c) Elton Gilbert Dickinson ; b. in Columbus, Neb., July 4, 1890.

(2). Olive Adelia Dickinson ; b. in St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 12, 1860 ; m. in Kankakee, Ill., Sept. 5, 1883, Walter Singleton Vanderwater, who was b. in Belleville, Ontario, Can., Feb. 16, 1858. He is by occupation a clothing merchant ; also has other interests in the city. He is a member of the Presbyterian church. She was for many years First Reader in the Christian Science church in Kankakee, Ill. ; she was the first to espouse the cause of Christian Science in Kankakee and help to sow the seed ; she now (1902) takes patients and practices Christian Science.

Their child :

- (a) Richard Storrs Vanderwater ; b. in Kankakee, Ill., July 14, 1884.

(3). Mary Ella Dickinson ; b. in Ottawa, Ill., Oct. 6, 1861 ; d. in Kankakee, Ill., Dec. 21, 1871.

(4). Ansel Marshall Dickinson ; b. in Gilman, Ill., Mar. 4, 1864. He is unmarried.

(5). Ebenezer Dwight Dickinson ; b. in Kankakee, Ill., June 15, 1867. He is unmarried ; res. (1902) in Duluth, Minn.

3. Olive Adelia Dickinson ; b. in Cincinnati, O., Feb. 17, 1837 ; m. in Cincinnati, O., Jan. 12, 1857, James M. Clark, who d. Dec. 2, 1887. By occupation he was a dry goods merchant.

Their children :

(1). Thomas Weasner Clark ; b. in 1858 ; d. in 1860.

(2). Jessie Weasner Clark ; b. in Cincinnati, O., Apr. 24, 1861 ; m. Apr. 24, 1884, Charles AnKeney Bosworth. He was b. in Wilmington, O., Sept. 16, 1853. He is a lawyer by profession.

Their children :

- (a) Charles Weasner Bosworth ; b. in Wilmington, O., Feb. 15, 1885.
- (b) Erwin Parsons Bosworth ; b. in Wilmington, O., May 3, 1890.

(3). John Myers Clark ; b. in Cincinnati, O., Aug. 8, 1864 ; m. Jan. 1, 1889, Fannie MacArthur Trimble.

Their children :

- (a) John Weasner Clark ; b. Mar. 29, 1890.
- (b) Edmund Starling Clark ; b. Aug. 7, 1892.
- (c) Lucy Trimble Clark ; b. June 26, 1897.

APPENDIX. B.

THE LINEAGE OF ESTHER (HAWLEY) GREENE ; b. in EAST AMHERST, JUNE 18, 1802.

I. Thomas Hawley of Roxbury, Mass. ; m. Dorothy Harbottle ; d. April 21, 1676.

II. The third child of (I) was Capt. Joseph Hawley, who res. in Northampton and was a teacher, preacher and trader ; m. Lydia Marshall, of Windsor, Conn ; d. May 19, 1711.

III. Samuel Hawley, Sr., the fifth child of (II), was b. in Northampton, Feb. 23, 1686 ; settled in Hatfield, whence he removed to Amherst ; m. in 1708 Melitable Belden, of Hatfield. She was b. Jan. 23, 1687. Their children were : Lydia ; Samuel ; Joseph ; Moses ; John ; Dorothy and Mary. Vid. C. & M. Hist. of Amherst, pp. 25, 26. Lieut. Joseph Hawley, of Northampton, the father of Major Joseph Hawley, the noted lawyer in Northampton and the cousin and violent opposer of Jonathan Edwards, was b. in Northampton, Oct. 8, 1723, and was a

brother of Samuel Hawley, Sr. (III). Lieut. Joseph Hawley m. Rebecca Stoddard, dau. of Rev. Solomon Stoddard, of Northampton, Nov. 16, 1722, so that Major Joseph Hawley, the noted lawyer of Northampton, was a first cousin of the illustrious Jonathan Edwards and of Samuel Hawley Jr. (IV). Samuel Hawley, Sr. (III) was the moderator of the first two annual meetings of the Hadley Third Precinct. (Vid. C. & M. Hist. of Amherst, pp. 33, 34, 183, 588, 607.) He was one of the original members of the First Church (Cong.) in Amherst.

IV. Samuel Hawley, Jr., son of (III); b. in East Amherst; m. Sarah Field of Amherst, about 1736. She was b. in Amherst Mar. 8, 1714. He was a soldier in the French and Indian War, and d. in the army Dec. 15, 1756.

CHILDREN.

1. Anne Hawley.
2. Elijah Hawley; d. in the army Nov. 30, 1756; he was a soldier in the same Co. with his father in the French and Indian War, vid. Hist of Amherst, pp. 62, 63.
3. Sarah Hawley; m. (1) Benjamin Buckingham; (2) — Hodden.
4. Zachariah Hawley; bapt. Apr. 10, 1743; d. before 1753.
5. John Hawley; bapt. Dec. 28, 1746.
6. Miriam Hawley; bapt. Jan. 1, 1749.
7. Mehitable Hawley; m. David Hawley, her cousin; d. about 1751.
8. Zachariah Hawley; bapt. Mar. 13, 1753.

V. Zachariah Hawley, Sr., son of Samuel Hawley, Jr., (IV); bapt. May 13, 1753; m. Rebecca Edwards, dau. of Jonathan Edwards of Amherst. She was bapt. Mar. 17, 1761; d. Jan. 16, 1839. He d. June 1, 1824, ae. 71 yrs. He res. in East Amherst.

This Zachariah Hawley was Deacon in East Amherst Church, and a Revolutionary soldier. Two of his sons were

Deacons; Zachariah (3) in First Church, Amherst; Justin (12) in the Church in East Amherst.

CHILDREN.

1. Chester Hawley; a farmer in Hadley; m. (1) Augusta Warner; m. (2) Eunice (Green) Ayres.

2. Zebina Hawley; b. Dec. 1778; farmer in East Amherst; m. Patty Dickinson.

3. Zachariah Hawley Jr.; b. 1779; was Deacon in First Church in Amherst; m. Anne Howard of East Amherst; moved to Hadley (Plainville) and res. there; Esther Hawley, who m. Linus Green June 11, 1822, was their second child. She was b. in East Amherst.

4. Philip Hawley; b. Apr. 10, 1780; was a farmer in Barrington, Ill.

5. Sarah Field Hawley; b. Mar. 15, 1783; m. Jonathan Howard; res. in Hadley.

6. Rachel Hawley; b. June, 1785; m. Lucius Marsh of Montague. He d. Dec. 1870. She d. June, 1839.

7. Silas Hawley; b. Aug. 7, 1787; m. Betsey Marsh; was teacher of music; and a farmer in Fox Lake, Wis.

8. Clarissa Hawley; b. about 1789; m. Philip Marsh of Montague.

9. Ira Hawley; b. Aug. 30, 1792; m. Ruth Barrows; farmer at Fox Lake, Wis.

10. Rebecca Hawley; d. in infancy.

11. Spencer Hawley; b. Mar. 13, 1795; m. Melinda Parker; farmer in East Amherst.

12. Justin Hawley; b. June 18, 1797; Deacon in the East Amherst Church; a farmer in East Amherst; m. (1) Rachel Stetson; (2) Melinda Parker, widow of Spencer Parker.

VI. Zachariah Hawley, Jr., son of Zachariah Hawley, Sr., (V) and Rebecca Edwards; b. in East Amherst in 1779; m. about 1799, Anne Howard of East Amherst; he d. in Hadley, (Plainville) Oct. 9, 1836, ae. 58 yrs. She d. in Hadley, (Plainville)

Nov. 26, 1838, ae. 60 years. About 1803 he moved from East Amherst to Hadley (Plainville); lived for some years on the Dorus Green place; sold that place to Zerah Green about 1807; then built a new house about a half a mile west, in which he lived, reared his family and died. He was a Deacon for many years in the First Church (Cong.) in Amherst and was a man much respected in the community. He was an earnest Christian after the Puritanic style. He was by occupation a farmer. His wife was a kind, sweet, loving body, doing deeds of kindness to all.

CHILDREN.

1. Roswell Hawley; b. in East Amherst, 1800.
2. Esther Hawley; b. in East Amherst, June 18, 1802; m. in Hadley, June 11, 1822, Linus Green.
3. Lois Hawley; b. in Hadley, 1804; drowned in the well on the Dorus Green place when 18 months old.
4. Zachariah Hawley; b. in Hadley on the Dorus Green place, Oct. 11, 1806; m. Melinda Belden, April 15, 1830; she was b. in North Hadley, June 17, 1806; she d. in Hadley, Mar. 10, 1862, ae. 57 yrs; m. (2) at Chicopee Falls, Mar. 26, 1863, Maria Bancroft. She was b. in Springfield, Aug. 12, 1828.
5. Lois Hawley, b. in Hadley, Sept. 1, 1809; m. in Byron, Ill., Nov. 27, 1856, Silas Ayres; d. in Geneva, Neb., April 13, 1889.
6. Eli Hawley; b. in Hadley, Nov. 9, 1810; m. (1) Feb. 15, 1838, Martha Brown; she was b. Aug. 16, 1811; d. in Hadley, July 1, 1848; m. (2) Nov. 2, 1848, Mrs. Sally (Meekins) Smith. He d. in Hadley, April 10, 1884.
7. Clarissa Hawley; b. in Hadley, Jan. 5, 1813; m. in Hadley, April 2, 1833, Elihu Stephen Church, who was b. Aug. 5, 1809, and d. in Amherst, Jan. 10, 1869. She d. in Amherst, Sept. 6, 1887.
8. Melinda Hawley; b. in Hadley, abt. 1815; d. in Hadley, Aug. 23, 1834, ae. 19 yrs.

9. Anne Hawley; b. in Hadley, abt. 1817; d. in Hadley Oct. 13, 1838, ae. 21 yrs.

10. Gideon Hawley; b. in Hadley, Feb. 2, 1820; d. in Hadley, Feb. 18, 1894.

11. Eliza Hawley; b. in Hadley, Oct. 22, 1822; m. in Hadley, Feb. 25, 1840, Silas Ayres; d. in Hadley, Sept. 11, 1854.

APPENDIX C.

RELATIONSHIP OF JOHN MORTON GREENE TO HIS WIFE, LOUISA (DICKINSON) GREENE.

(1.)

John Ingram Jr.; b. Jan. 9, 1693; d. Nov. 11, 1737; m. June 29, 1719, Lydia Boltwood, b. Oct. 1696; she d. about 1779.

(2) Sarah Ingram, dau. of (1) b. Sept. 25, 1725; m. Dec. 9, 1743, Joseph Eastman; he d. Oct. 29, 1790. She d. Aug. 30, 1811.

(2) Samuel Ingram, son of (1) b. Dec. 18, 1720; m. Oct. 21, 1740, Abigail Dickinson of Amherst; he d. about 1768.

(3) Mary Eastman, dau. of (2) b. Aug. 2, 1761; m. Dec. 22, 1785, Azariah Dickinson; she d. Nov. 20, 1836. He was b. Apr. 13, 1753.

(3) Lydia Ingram, dau. of (2), bapt. Aug. 29, 1744; m. John Morton, who was b. May 13, 1745. He d. May 11, 1834, ae. 89 yrs. She d. June 21, 1834, ae. 90 years.

(4) Daniel Dickinson, son of (3) b. June 18, 1793; m. (1) Feb. 17, 1819, Louisa Adams; m. (2) June 25, 1829, Tammy Eastman.

(4) Eleanor Morton, dau. of (3); b. Apr. 19, 1774; m. Mar. 28, 1799, Zerah Green, who was b. June 18, 1773.

(5) Louisa Dickinson, dau. of (4) b. July 14, 1830; m. Sept. 30, 1857 John Morton Greene, who was b. Mar. 12, 1830. She d. Mar. 29, 1881.

(5) Linus Green, son of (4); b. Feb. 2, 1800; m. June 11, 1822, Esther Hawley, who was b. June 18, 1802.

(6) John Morton Greene, son of (5); b. Mar. 12, 1830.

“Three of the east inhabitants [i. e., inhabitants of East Hadley, now Amherst], bore the name of Ingram: John Sr., John, Jr., and Ebenezer. John Ingram, Sr., was the son of John who was freeman in Hadley in 1683. He married in 1689 Melitable, daughter of John Dickinson; their children were Elizabeth, John, Ebenezer, Hannah, Melitable, Rebecca, Johnathan, Experience and Elisha. John Ingram, Jr., married in 1719, Lydia, daughter of Samuel Boltwood; their children were Samuel, Sarah, Philip, John, Reuben and Ebenezer. Elisha, Samuel, Philip, John and Reuben remained in Amherst, married and reared large families.”—Carpenter and Morehouse’s Hist. of Amherst, p. 25.

APPENDIX D.

RELATIONSHIP OF CHARLES SMITH TO HIS WIFE JANE ELIZABETH (HYDE) SMITH.

(1). Richard Morton went from Hartford, Ct., to Hatfield, Mass., in 1670; d. Apr. 3, 1710.

(2). Joseph Morton, son of (1), lived in Hatfield and d. there, Sept. 28, 1730.

(3). John Morton, son of (2), moved from Hatfield to East Amherst about 1735, and was one of the first settlers in East Amherst. He m., Aug. 4, 1730, Lydia Hawley, of Amherst. Their children were: Ruth, Rhoda, Thomas, Lydia, John, Joseph.

(4). John Morton, son of (3), b. in Amherst, May 13, 1745; m. Lydia Ingram of Amherst; he d. May 11, 1834. They res. in East Amherst.

Their children:

(1). Mary Morton; b. in East Amherst, Sept. 29, 1770; m. Andrew Hyde, date unknown. He was b. Feb. 12, 1768.

(2). Eleanor Morton ; b. in East Amherst, Apr. 19, 1774 ; m. Zera Green, Mar. 28, 1799. He was born in Amherst, June 18, 1773.

Children of Andrew Hyde and Mary (Morton) Hyde :

1. Lydia Hyde ; b. in Amherst, Jan. 7, 1794.
2. Ira Hyde ; b. in Amherst, Oct. 28, 1795.
3. Lucius Hyde ; b. in Amherst, Sept. 4, 1799.
4. Hannah Hyde ; b. in Amherst, Mar. 3, 1801.
5. Mary Hyde ; b. in Amherst, Jan. 7, 1803.
6. Samuel Hyde ; b. in Amherst, Nov. 22, 1806.
7. Rosalind Hyde ; b. in Amherst, July 16, 1809.
8. Harriet Hyde ; b. in Amherst, Aug. 12, 1814.

Lucius Hyde ; b. in Amherst, Sept. 4, 1799, m. Esther Roberts, Dec. 31, 1823. She was b. in Amherst, May 31, 1798.

Their children :

1. Ann Maria Hyde ; b. in Amherst, May 22, 1826.
2. Sarah Roberts Hyde ; b. in Amherst, May 14, 1828.
3. Charles Andrew Hyde ; b. in Amherst, Mar. 1, 1831.
4. Jane Elizabeth Hyde ; b. in Amherst, Oct. 25, 1834.

From the above it appears that Charles Smith's grandmother, Eleanor Morton, was the only sister of Jane Elizabeth Hyde's grandmother, Mary Morton.

CLARK GREEN.—BRANCH.

III. Clark Green, son of Timothy Green, Jr., and Eunice (Clark) Green; b. in Amherst, Apr. 11, 1776; m. in Amherst, Apr. 26, 1798, Submit Hastings; d. in Amherst, Nov. 27, 1848. She was b. in Amherst, May 13, 1777; d. there Apr. 12, 1863. Her father was Thomas Hastings, who was b. in Amherst, May 20, 1746; her mother was Hannah Billings, dau. of Deacon John Billings of East Amherst, and she was b. in East Amherst, Feb. 15, 1749.

Dea. John Billings lived on what we call the "Clark Green place." The lane in front of his house to the East Street was cut through so that he could go to church in East Amherst and not go up through the centre of the town. Clark Green m. Dea. Billings' grand-daughter, and went and lived on the old homestead and took care of his wife's grandfather and grandmother and had their home when they died. Dea. John Billings d. Aug. 31, 1813. His widow d. July 2, 1829, æ. 91 yrs., 11 ms. The last years of her life she forgot that John Billings was her husband; all the latter part of her life seemed to be a blank in her memory; if one spoke to her about John Billings she would say: "I knew him when he was a young man; he was a pretty young man."

Clark Green was a farmer; a very genial man, full of anecdote and pleasantry, a friend to every one and an honest, upright and much-respected citizen. Both he and his wife were consistent members of the First Church (Congregational) in Amherst.

"Our father and mother were good parents, kind and obliging to their children and neighbors, and seeking to be good and do good to all. They were always cheerful and trained us children up to be useful and faithful. They did not set us an example of ambition in life, or of display, but taught us to be self-reliant, honest, sincere, earnest and true in all the relations of life. They loved the Bible and the Church, and taught us by example and precept to love and fear God. Nothing but real illness caused their seats in the house of God to be vacant on the Sabbath. They were very kind and

devoted to each other. Ours was always a happy home, in which sincere and true affection reigned. Father was gifted as a conversationalist. He knew how to tell a story and make it most effective. He had a touch of wit without any sting in it. He was deeply interested in public affairs and always voted; but he never sought office for himself."—MRS. SALOME D. HUBBARD.

"Too much cannot be said to emphasize my grandfather's and grandmother's stirring qualities. We needed only to know them to admire and love them. We read that the good alone are great; and though this world may sound no trumpet before them to herald their coming, the Book of Life will show their shining record."—MRS. SARAH A. WEEKS.

CHILDREN.

- I. Eunice Green.
- II. David Hastings Green.
- III. Hannah Green.
- IV. Moses Billings Green.
- V. Seneca Green.
- VI. George Green.
- VII. Porter Green.
- VIII. Salome Dickinson Green.
- IX. Clara Green.

I. Eunice Green, dau. of Clark Green and Submit (Hastings) Green; b. in Amherst, Sept. 9, 1799; unmarried; d. in Amherst, Sept. 8, 1852. She was always bright and cheery and the best of company; young people liked her. She was self-sacrificing, always willing to forego her own happiness if thereby she could make others happy. She resided at home and cared for her aged father and mother in their declining years, as none but a loving daughter can. She took her brother's motherless infant daughter and became a mother indeed to her. She trained her up into a useful and beautiful womanhood. She lived a useful, benevolent, Christian life, being a help, a comfort, a blessing to many souls.

“Betsey was born in October 1834; her mother died the next February. Brother Billings came after Eunice in March to go and keep house for him and take care of Betsey. Eunice went to Chatham, Mass., and stayed there till June, when she came home with her ‘baby’ as she called her, and she had the care of her as long as she (Eunice) lived.”—

MRS. SALOME D. HUBBARD.

II. David Hastings Green, son of Clark Green and Submit (Hastings) Green; b. in Amherst, July 13, 1801; m. in Brockport, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1829, Ruth Southwick. She was b. in Newport, R. I., Sept. 28, 1798; d. at Stirling, Ill., May 31, 1882. They were both consistent members of the Methodist Church. They resided in Ridgeway, N. Y., till 1833, when they moved to Leon, N. Y. There they res. till 1847 when they moved to Walworth Co., Wis., and soon to Wyocena, Wis., where they lived till he died Dec. 22, 1863.

“My father was a farmer. In his younger days he worked in a sawmill. He owned a sawmill when he lived in Orleans Co., N. Y. When he went to Leon, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., he bought some land and worked on that in the summer; in the winter for several years he worked in what was known as the Buck-tooth Mills on the Alleghany river. My father never cared for office. Two or three times he held a town office. He was for a time a steward in the Methodist Church in Wyocena. He was also school director several years. As to character and daily life he was above reproach. He had no enemies. He was ‘Uncle David’ to every one. He was a very conscientious Christian; his daily life was such as every one might follow. He died as he lived in full triumph of the Christian faith. *He was a good man.*” —WILLIAM HEWIT GREEN.

“Mother was a woman of noble character, a Christian from her girlhood. She joined the Methodist church when she was quite young, and maintained her Christian faith until the end. She was a quiet person and her greatest ambition was that her children should grow up to be Christian men and women. She had the satisfaction of seeing them all members

of some Christian church. She was an every day Christian, and her influence was felt by all who knew her. All loved and respected her."—Ib.

CHILDREN :

1. William Hewit Green ; b. at Ridgeway, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1830 ; m. (1) Jan. 30, 1859, Lorinda Adelaide Nichols. She was b. in Ludlow, Vt., July 16, 1835 ; d. in Wyocena, Wis., Mar. 21, 1861. No issue. He m. (2) in Edinburgh, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1864, Eliza Jane McDonald, who was b. in Edinburgh, N. Y., June 20, 1839.

Children ; all by second marriage.

(1) Ella Lorinda Green ; b. in Genesee, Whiteside Co., Ill., Jan. 22, 1865 ; m. in Los Satos, Cal., July 17, 1897, Aldo Franklin McGrew, who was b. in Sidney, O., Apr. 11, 1856.

(2) Charles David Green ; b. in Genesee, Ill., Mar. 5, 1867 ; m. (1) in Jackson, Ia., Feb. 20, 1890, Hallie Shaw. She was b. in Jackson, Ia., Feb. 26, 1871 ; d. at Big Grove, Ia., Apr. 16, 1891.

Their child :

(a) Hazel May Green ; b. at Big Grove, Ia., April 9, 1891.

He m. (2) Sept. 7, 1893, Estelle May Blocher. She was b. in Eden, Benton Co., Ia., Jan. 7, 1870 ; d. at Big Grove, Ia., April 25, 1899.

Their children :

(a) Myrtle Estelle Green ; b. at Big Grove, Ia., Feb. 8, 1896.

(b) Henry Charles Green ; b. at Big Grove, Ia., May 8, 1898.

He m. (3) in Grundy Centre, Ia., Mar. 6, 1901, Harriet Scoville, who was b. in Genesee, Whiteside Co., Ill., Jan. 31, 1865.

(3). Anna Belle Green ; b. in Genesee, Ill., Oct. 16, 1871 ; m. Jan. 19, 1893, George Rufus Wilson. He was b. in Linn Co., Ia., Mar. 25, 1865.

Their children :

- (a) Lulu Margaret Wilson ; b. in Fairfax, Ia., Feb. 17, 1894.
- (b) William Edgar Wilson ; b. in Fairfax, Ia., July 30, 1896.
- (c) Ruth Lucille Wilson ; b. in Fairfax, Ia., Sept. 6, 1899.
- (d) Lillian Jane Wilson ; b. in Fairfax, Ia., Apr. 16, 1902.

(4). Arthur Alexander Green ; b. in Genesee, Ill., Feb. 5, 1874 ; m. in Vinton, Ia., Sept. 12, 1900, Florence Kline, who was b. in Cedar, Ia., Aug. 22, 1875.

Their child :

- (a) Porter William Green ; b. Dec. 14, 1901.

(5). Clarissa May Green ; b. in Genesee, Ill., Oct. 15, 1876.

William Hewit Green is a farmer ; owns a farm of one hundred and sixty acres two and a half miles from Vinton, Ia. He res. (1901) in the town of Vinton, Ia., and his son Arthur lives on the farm. He and his wife are members of the M. E. Church, and all his children are members of some Christian Church. He never sought office ; but he has held the office of church steward two years ; also the office of School Director fifteen years and Town School Trustee five years. He held the office of Director of the County Agricultural Society four years, and of Superintendent of the Agricultural Department eight years. He was a member of the State Grange, at two of its sessions.

2. Clara Diana Green ; b. in Ridgeway, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1831 ; m. in Wyocena, Wis., Jan. 27, 1851, Lyman Beach, who was b. in Luzerne, N. Y., June 20, 1825. By occupation he is a farmer. They have both been members of the M. E. Church for fifty years. Now (1901) they reside in Exeter, Neb. That town has been their home twenty-two years. Before coming to Exeter, Neb., they res. in Marcellona, Wis., where all their four children were born.

Their children :

- (1). Ellen Clarissa Beach ; b. in Marcellona, Wis., Mar. 27, 1852 ; d. at Pardeville, Wis., Mar. 15, 1863.
- (2). Loren Lyman Beach ; b. in Marcellona, Wis., Mar. 24, 1854 ; d. at Marcellona, Wis., Feb. 26, 1855.
- (3). Sarah Ruth Beach ; b. in Marcellona, Wis., Sept. 3, 1858 ; d. at Stirling, Ill., May 7, 1874.

(4). Edward David Beach ; b. in Marcellona, Wis., Dec. 7, 1865 ; m. in Exeter, Neb., Sept. 1, 1886, Minnie Estelle Fisher. She was b. in Morison, Ill., Feb. 22, 1865.

Their children :

- (a) Ellen Clarissa Beach ; b. in Fairmont, Neb., Aug. 14, 1888.
- (b) Verna Louise Beach ; b. in Fairmont, Neb., July 11, 1890.
- (c) Rena Ruth Beach ; b. in Fairmont, Neb., Apr. 1, 1895.
- (d) Percy Bixby Beach ; b. in Fairmont, Neb., Mar. 26, 1898.
- (e) Hazel Dell Beach ; b. in Fairmont, Neb., Sept. 24, 1900.

3. Elizabeth Submit Green ; b. in Leon, N. Y., April 17, 1834 ; m. in Lafayette, Wis., Mar. 4, 1851, George Washington Brewer, who was b. in Otsego Co., N. Y., May 6, 1827 ; has resided in Sterling, Ill., since 1837 ; his occupation is farming ; has been School Director thirty-five years in the same district ; one year was Assistant Supervisor of the town of Sterling ; two years Constable and Collector of the town of Sterling ; has been an Alderman twenty years in the City Council of Sterling. She and all her daughters are members of the M. E. Church. She has been a member more than fifty years.

Their children:

(1). Delora Elizabeth Brewer ; b. in Sterling, Ill., Dec. 14, 1851 ; m. in Sterling, Ill., Jan. 14, 1874, Isaac S. Bressler, who was b. in Jordan, Whitesides Co., Ill., Aug. 23, 1851. He is a farmer ; has been School Director, and Superintendent of the Sunday School in the M. E. Church, of which he is a member. He resides in Jordan, Whitesides Co., Ill.

Their children :

- (a) Fred Nelson Bressler ; b. in Jordan, Whitesides Co., Ill., Sept. 12, 1876 ; m. April 4, 1900, Rozella Lamar.

Their child :

Gladys Carrie Bressler ; b. in Jordan, Whitesides Co., Ill., June 30, 1901.

- (b) George Brewer Bressler ; b. in Jordan, Whitesides Co., Ill., Dec. 21, 1880.

- (c) Carrie Elizabeth Bressler ; b. in Jordan, Whitesides Co., Ill., Dec. 1, 1887.

(2). Orna Leona Brewer ; b. in Sterling, Ill., Aug. 6, 1853 ; m. in Sterling, Ill., Nov. 15, 1888, John Bressler, who was b. in Jordan, Whitesides Co., Ill. He is a farmer and a member of the M. E. Church.

Their children :

- (a) Henry Brewer Bressler ; b. in Jordan, Ill., Aug. 14, 1892.
- (b) A son ; b. in Jordan, Ill., Apr. 29, 1895 ; d. May 10, 1895.

(3). Emma Brewer ; b. in Sterling, Ill., Mar. 26, 1856 ; d. July 8, 1856.

(4). George Nelson Brewer ; b. in Sterling, Ill., Aug. 12, 1857 ; d. Nov. 26, 1857.

(5). Hattie Lucella Brewer ; b. in Sterling, Ill., June 18, 1859 ; d. Sept. 2, 1859.

(6). Charles David Brewer ; b. in Sterling, Ill., Dec. 8, 1860 ; d. Dec. 23, 1862.

(7). William Henry Brewer ; b. in Sterling, Ill., Nov. 30, 1863 ; d. Apr. 16, 1864.

(8). Eddie Clark Brewer ; b. in Sterling, Ill., June 6, 1866 ; d. Nov. 23, 1870.

(9). Carrie May Brewer ; b. in Sterling, Ill., Feb. 10, 1867 ; m. in Sterling, Ill., Oct. 18, 1893, William Palmer Northcott. He was b. in Witherdow, Broadwood Parish, Devon Co., England, Apr. 20, 1872 ; is a painter by occupation ; is a member of the M. E. Church, and is the Superintendent of the Sunday School in La Grange, Ill., where he res.

Their children :

- (a) Horace Brewer Northcott ; b. in Chicago, Ill., July 13, 1895.
- (b) Ruth Elizabeth Northcott ; b. in Chicago, Ill., June 16, 1899.
- (c) Florence Harriet Northcott ; b. in La Grange, Ill., Aug. 9, 1901.

(10). Myrtie Mabel Brewer ; b. in Sterling, Ill., Apr. 9, 1877 ; m. in Sterling, Ill., Dec. 15, 1897, Charles Otis Lipp, who was b. in Sterling, Ill., May 4, 1874. He is by occupation a bookkeeper ; is a member of the M. E. Church.

Their children :

- (a) Helen Elizabeth Lipp ; b. in Sterling, Ill., Jan. 11, 1899.
- (b) Evelyn Lucile Lipp ; b. in Sterling, Ill., Dec. 31, 1899.

4. Eunice Salome Green ; b. in Leon, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1836; m. (1) in Pardeville, Wis., July 5, 1855, William Henry Philips. He was b. in the State of New York, April 8, 1831. She married (2) Sept. 5, 1867, Darius Gould. He was b. in Saratoga Co., N. Y., Mar. 9, 1824 ; d. in Sterling, Ill., July 3, 1900 ; he was a carpenter and builder ; was collector and constable for six years in Genesee township, Ill.; collector in Sterling township, Ill., for the year 1899 ; he was a member of the Baptist Church in Sterling, Ill.; she is (1901) a member of the same church.

Children by first marriage :

- (1). Celina Ann Philips ; b. in Wyocena, Wis., Apr. 9, 1856 ; d. Mar. 19, 1860.
- (2). Arthur William Philips ; b. in Sterling, Ill., July 16, 1861 ; d. Sept. 12, 1862.
- (3). Carrie Elizabeth Philips ; b. in Sterling, Ill., Feb. 14, 1863 ; d. Nov. 23, 1865.

Child by second marriage :

- (1). Jessie Mabel Gould ; b. in Sterling, Ill., Aug. 27, 1879 ; m. in Sterling, Ill., April 19, 1899, Charles Edward Kaiser. He was b. in the state of Iowa, Mar. 26, 1869. They are members of the Baptist Church, in Sterling, Ill.

Their child :

- (a) Alberta Eunice Kaiser ; b. in Sterling, Ill., April 12, 1900.

5. An infant ; b. in Leon, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1838 ; d. May 19, 1838.

6. Clark Benjamin Greene ; b. in Leon, N. Y., June 4, 1839 ; m. (1) in Wyocena Wis., Apr. 25, 1862, Emma Adelaide Busher. She was b. in Nunda, Livingstone Co., N. Y., Jan.

11, 1844; and died in Fairmont, Neb., Sept. 20, 1885. She was a school teacher before her marriage. He m. (2) in Fort Morgan, Col., Oct. 27, 1898, Sarah Ann Ater, who was b. in Nancyville, Tenn., Feb. 18, 1839.

His occupation is farming and stockraising. He had a common school education. He and his wife joined the First Cong. Chh. in Dartford, Wis., in 1867. He served in the Civil War as private in Co. K, 4th Reg. Wis. Vol. He is a member of the G. A. R., of Fort Morgan.

Children all by the first marriage :

(1). George Hurlburt Greene ; b. in Wyocena, Wis., Jan. 25, 1865 ; m. in Geneva, Neb., Nov. 28, 1885, Minnie Wiley Sandage, who was b. in Derby Ind., May 18, 1867.

Their children :

- (a) Jessie Ida Greene ; b. in Abbott, Col., Aug. 5, 1887.
- (b) Vurel Herbert Greene ; b. in Fort Morgan, Col., Feb. 2, 1889.
- (c) Adelaide Amandy Greene ; b. in Fort Morgan, Col., Jan. 7, 1892.

(2). Jesse David Greene : b. in Wyocena, Wis., July 17, 1867. He is (1901) unmarried.

(3). Edward Arthur Greene ; b. near Fairmont, Neb., Aug. 26, 1872 ; m. in Fort Morgan, Col., June 14, 1897, Myrtle Baker, who was b. in Homestead, Ia., Mar. 24, 1876. He res. in Brush, Col. By occupation he is a dealer in cattle.

Their child :

- (a) Ruby Angela Greene ; b. in Brush, Col., Jan. 10, 1898.

(4). Lena Augusta Greene ; b. near Fairmont, Neb., Apr. 8, 1876 ; m. near Fort Morgan, Col., Dec. 9, 1895, John Alexander Bagsdale. He was b. near Butlerville, Ark., Dec. 27, 1870.

(5). William Ernest Greene ; b. near Fairmont, Neb., Sept. 18, 1880 ; m. in Brush, Col., Nov. 28, 1901, Christina Almer Lee. She was b. near Lucas, Ia., Jan. 5, 1881.

III. Hannah Green, dau. of Clark Green and Submit (Hastings) Green; b. in Amherst, Sept. 26, 1803; m. in Amherst, July 17, 1822, George Guild; d. at Muskego, Wis., Oct. 17, 1842. He was b. in Conway, Dec. 17, 1798; d. in Milwaukee, Wis., June 25, 1843. He was a carpenter and joiner by trade. They were both members of the First Church (Cong.) in Amherst. They moved from Amherst to Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., in 1829.

CHILDREN.

1. Henry Clark Guild; b. in Amherst, Oct. 5, 1823; was a school teacher; went to California in the early times of gold excitement, about 1850, and it is supposed he was killed by the Chinese, who murdered many people in California at that time. He was unmarried.

2. An infant son, b. in Amherst, Sept. 6, 1825; d. Sept. 10, 1825.

3. William Billings Guild; b. in Amherst, Jan. 28, 1827. He had the gold fever and started for California about 1852, and took his younger brother, Clark Green Guild, with him. Clark was drowned while crossing a river on the way, and it is not known whether William ever reached California. He was unmarried.

4. An infant daughter; b. in Cattaraugus, Co., Aug. 6, 1830; d. Aug. 9, 1830.

5. George Porter Guild; b. in Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., Jan. 19, 1832; d. at the Nugent Home, Germantown, Pa., Apr. 4, 1890. He was born blind; but he had a wealth of soul which made him a power for good in the world.

He studied in the New York Institution for the Blind; graduated at Shurtleff College, Upper Acton, Ill.; was ordained as a Baptist minister, in Jerseyville, Ill., in 1856; had pastorates in Waverly, Ill.; in Jacksonville, Ill.; in Pittsfield, Ill.; in Bushnell, Ill.; in Ahnapee, Wis.; in Portage, Wis.; in Osceola, Wis.; in Jacksonville, Fla.; in Landford, Fla. The last work

he did was in teaching for nearly two years the colored ministry in the State of Florida. For thirty-two years he was actively engaged as a pastor and preacher. He had a truly eventful and noble life. He was a preacher of remarkable power. "He was an indefatigable worker for the Master; over two thousand persons professed their faith in Christ under his ministrations; he did much evangelistic work. He was a man of great earnestness and perfect integrity of character." He m. at Jerseyville, Ill., June 30, 1859, Mary Jane Moore, who was b. in Samoset Co., N. J., July 17, 1835. She was a true helpmeet to her husband in his work; "eyes to the blind," indeed. She still survives, res. (1902) in Neponset, Mass.

Their children :

(1). Jesse Bright Guild; b. in Waverly, Ill., Dec. 6, 1862; d. Dec. 10, 1866.

(2). Levi Kirkpatrick Guild; b. in Waverly, Ill., Oct. 29, 1865; d. in Portage, Wis., Oct. 5, 1882.

(3). Betsey Blair Guild; b. in Kinderhook, Ill., July 15, 1871; m. in Daytona, Fla., Sept. 25, 1900, Fred Stones, who was b. in Hanover, Mich., Aug. 27, 1873.

He is by occupation a fruit-grower and a baker. They are both members of the Baptist Church.

6. Clark Green Guild; b. in Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., May 31, 1833; drowned in crossing a river on his way to California, about 1852.

7. Lucius Adams Guild; b. in Milwaukee, Wis., May 23, 1836. "He also went to California. He m. and had four children. The last I heard of him he was living in Dayton, Nev.; but I have written him several times and cannot hear from him." — Mrs. Lucy Hannah Jones, 1028 N. 6th St., Sheboygan, Wis.

8. Lucy Hannah Guild; b. in Muskego, Wis., Oct. 17, 1842; m. in Sheboygan, Wis., Nov. 9, 1859, John Howe Jones, who was b. in Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y., Feb. 18, 1835.

His occupation is that of a lawyer. They settled in Sheboygan in 1846. Both are members of the Congregational Church.

Their children :

(1). Frances Lucy Jones ; b. in Sheboygan, Wis., Sept. 15, 1860 ; m. in Sheboygan, Wis., Jan. 24, 1883, William Eastman Sallmadge, who was b. in Fond du Lac, Wis., Dec. 14, 1852.

Have no issue.

(2). Charles Brown Jones ; b. in Sheboygan, Wis., July 16, 1862 ; m. in Sheboygan, Wis., Oct. 17, 1886, Jessie Whitten Ewing, who was b. in Milwaukee, Wis., July 26, 1867. He d. in Poland Springs, Me., July 14, 1897. He was by occupation a manufacturer.

Their children :

(a) Marjory Ewing Jones ; b. Apr. 5, 1890.

(b) Catharine Mead Jones ; b. Jan. 29, 1893.

(3). John Howe Jones ; b. July 1, 1874 ; d. Jan. 1875.

IV. Moses Billings Greene, son of Clark Green and Submit (Hastings) Green ; b. in Amherst, Nov. 4, 1805 ; m. Dec. 22, 1830, Betsey Atwood Seabury, of Orleans ; he d. in Amherst, Aug. 17, 1865. She was b. in Orleans, Mass., Dec. 8, 1809 ; d. in Chatham, Mass., Feb. 5, 1835. He graduated at Amherst College in the class of 1829 ; was a successful teacher for many years in Massachusetts, Mississippi and Louisiana. In 1847, he settled on the paternal homestead in Amherst as a farmer, and with deep and tender affection cared for his aged mother. He represented the town of Amherst at the General Court in 1853 ; served the town as chairman of the School Board several years ; was for a long time deacon in the First Church (Cong.) and Superintendent of the Sunday School. He was the Auditor of the Board of Overseers of the Charitable Fund of Amherst College from 1855 to 1865. He was a man of a singularly

beautiful, guileless and sweet Christian spirit ; had no enemies ; was a kind, useful and much-esteemed man, neighbor, and citizen ; was a christian gentleman and everybody's friend.

CHILDREN :

1. Joseph Porter Greene ; b. in Provincetown, Mass., Feb. 10, 1832 ; d. in Provincetown, Mass., Nov. 8, 1833.

2. Betsey Josephine Greene ; b. in Chatham, Oct. 7, 1834 ; she res. on the paternal homestead with her father till his death, and continued there till Nov. 30, 1887, when she m. Dea. William M. Graves, who had removed from South Hadley to Amherst. In South Hadley he was a successful farmer. In Amherst he retired from active business and was a much respected citizen. He was born in South Hadley, Jan. 12, 1817 ; d. in Amherst, Sept. 18, 1890. She d. in Amherst, Jan. 3, 1902. She was quiet and unpretending in her manner ; but an earnest, devoted Christian woman, always doing or saying something to help another soul.

V. Seneca Green, son of Clark Green and Submit (Hastings) Green ; b. in Amherst, Oct. 3, 1808 ; m. (1) in Tyringham, Oct. 3, 1832, Sarah Spellman ; she was b. in Monterey. She d. in South Lee, May 6, 1834. He m. (2) in Lee, Feb. 29, 1836, Mary Ann Holt. She was b. in Austerlitz, N. Y., July 13, 1809 ; she d. in Kent, O., June 6, 1877, *ae.* sixty-seven years. She was a member of the Methodist Church. He d. at Franklin, Portage Co., O., May 16, 1887, *ae.* 78 yrs. 7 ms. 12 ds. He was reared on the farm in Amherst till he was fourteen years of age ; then he served an apprenticeship of six years at the shoemaker's trade in the shop of Chester Kellogg, in Amherst, and afterward he worked as a journeyman shoemaker one year in North Lee. Then he set up in the shoe-making business for himself in South Lee, Mass., and carried it on till 1836. In the autumn of 1836 he moved to Streetsboro, O., and in February, 1837, he bought in Franklin, Portage Co., O., the farm on which he had his home till the

date of his death, May 16, 1887. There was a plank cabin and a small barn on the place when he purchased it. In 1842 he erected a good barn; in 1844 he built the house in which he resided till his death.

"Saturday, Oct. 2, 1886, was a fine day, and at the Old Homestead, the residence of George B. Green, there was a most joyful meeting. The occasion was the celebration of the seventy-eighth birthday of Seneca Green, one of the most highly respected and dearly beloved of the pioneers of Portage County, Ohio. All his children were present, nearly all his grandchildren, and his two great grandchildren, both beautiful babes, and many of his neighbors and old friends. Father Green is a charming old gentleman, full of kindness and gentleness, respected by all who know him, and beloved by his children and grandchildren to a remarkable degree.

After an elegant and bountiful dinner, the company assembled in the large double parlors, which were decorated for the occasion. The exercises began by the reading of a psalm and the offering of a prayer by their pastor, Rev. R. B. Marsh, after which the company united in singing 'Jesus, lover of my soul.' Then an original poem was read by Mrs. Anna E. (Green) Taylor. This poem is worthy of much praise and should be published. It was full of pathos and wit, giving a family history as well as paying an eloquent tribute to the memory of the sainted mother. After this Rev. Mr. Marsh presented to Father Green, in behalf of the children, a costly and beautiful easy chair, and, in behalf of the grandchildren, a gold-headed cane. He also, in behalf of Father Green, presented to each of his six children an envelope containing one hundred dollars. Then one of the grandchildren, Mabel Green, the daughter of George B. Green, read a beautiful poem in the form of a letter to grandpa. It was written by another grandchild, Medie Russell, of Hillsdale, Mich. Then Dr. A. M. Sherman sung an appropriate song in his happiest style.

Father Green has six children, thirteen grandchildren and two great grandchildren. In 1836 he moved from Massachusetts to Ohio, traveling to Albany by a team, taking seven days to reach Buffalo from Schenectady, and twenty-six hours on the

canal from Buffalo to Cleveland, making what was then considered a remarkably quick trip. He located on the farm which has been his pleasant and happy home ever since, over fifty years. In June, 1877, his wife died, a lady of culture and refinement. Her social qualities endeared her to the hearts of all, and her domestic virtues were unexcelled, and can be plainly seen in the culture and elegance of her daughters and the manly and noble bearing of her sons.

Father Green has great reason to be thankful for the children and descendants that now love and revere him. Better than wealth, better than marble monuments, will they perpetuate his memory and bless the world. Such noble men as Seneca Green are the pride of our nation and the glory of God. His long and useful life has left the charm of kindness and love on his venerable features. Let me live the life of the righteous and let my last days be like his, was the prayer of all who witnessed this glad and cheering family scene."—Rev. R. B. Marsh.

No children by the first marriage. By the second marriage were the following :

CHILDREN.

1. Sarah Rebecca Green ; b. at Streetsboro, O., Dec. 10, 1836 ; m. at Franklin Mills (now Kent), O., Mar. 21, 1861, Henry Lowry Russell, who was b. in Talmage, O., Nov. 5, 1829. She d. at Ransom, Mich., Apr. 12, 1900. He is by occupation a farmer. He settled in Ransom, Mich., in 1861, and res. there 40 years. All his children were born there, and he was a much-respected citizen in the town. His present (1902) res. is Amboy, Hillsdale Co., Mich.

"Henry L. and Sarah R. Russell were converted in the year 1864, and joined the M. E. church in Ransom, Mich. They were both active workers in this church until failing health and old age compelled them to leave the work to those who were younger. My father was Sunday School Superintendent for seven years, and for a number of years was Bible Class teacher, and was either Steward or Trustee of the Church most of the

time. My mother taught the Primary Class in the Sunday School for a long time. She was also for eleven years Corresponding Secretary of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society for Coldwater District. If there was ever a woman with a beautiful character it was my mother. She was loved by every one, and always willing to sacrifice her own pleasure and welfare for the good of others."—Almedia M. Russell.

Their children :

(1). Wilbur Clarence Russell ; b. at Ransom, Mich., Dec. 31, 1861 ; m. in Ransom, Mich., Mar. 9, 1889, Roah Linnetta Shiffler, who was b. at Pioneer, O., June 9, 1871. He is a farmer. They res. (1902) on the old family homestead in Ransom, Mich. They are both members of the M. E. Church.

Their children :

- (a) Helen Louise Russell ; b. at Pioneer, O., Dec. 17, 1890.
- (b) Walter Clare Russell ; b. at Pioneer, O., Feb. 26, 1892.
- (c) Wilford Bates Russell ; b. at Pioneer, O., May 30, 1898.

(2). Earnest Spellman Russell ; b. at Ransom, Mich., May 27, 1863 ; d. June 7, 1863.

(3). Ida Mary Russell ; b. at Ransom, Mich., Oct. 8, 1864 ; d. Nov. 24, 1864.

(4). Elmer Ward Russell ; b. at Ransom, Mich., June 2, 1867 ; m. in Ransom, Mich., Mar. 14, 1891, Hattie May Young, who was b. at Woodbridge, Mich., Dec. 15, 1872. He is by occupation a carpenter ; res. (1902) at Hillsdale, Mich. They are constant attendants at the M. E. Church in Hillsdale.

Their children :

- (a) Ethel Vera Russell ; b. at Amboy, Mich., Mar. 15, 1892.
- (b) Hazel Russell ; b. at Amboy, Mich., Oct. 13, 1895.

(5). Almedia Mary Russell ; b. at Ransom, Mich., July 9, 1876 ; she attended school at Pioneer, O., and at Frontier, Mich. ; has given special attention to the study and practice of music ; has been church organist for seven years. She became a member of the M. E. Church at the age of thirteen.

2. Stephen Holt Green ; b. in Franklin Township, Portage Co., O., Oct. 28, 1838 ; m. in Franklin Township, Portage Co., O., Nov. 28, 1861, Ann Maria Haymaker, who was b. in Franklin Township, O., May 15, 1842. She d. in Streetsboro, O., May 12, 1893. He m. (2) in Akron, O., Jan. 23, 1896, Elma Tucker, who was b. in Franklin Township, Portage Co., O., Nov. 2, 1861. He d. at Streetsboro, O., Oct. 12, 1901.

“ Father's early life was passed on the farm where he was born. His education was obtained at the district school and a few terms of select school in the village of Franklin. At the age of nineteen he left his father's home and commenced working for his own home, which he saw in the future. He was a natural farmer, and everything seemed to prosper that he undertook, for his whole heart was in his work. His crops were the finest, his barns were filled with stock and grain, and he made a specialty of stock-raising. Being a keen observer, and a good, practical farmer, he succeeded in business and built for himself a fine home. His advice was often sought by others in business matters. From his free and kindly nature he was often involved in some sort of a joke, which he keenly relished ; and whether it was given or received it was all the same. Father was not a member of any church, but was a regular attendant upon public worship on the Sabbath. He was a great reader and had a remarkable memory. He held the office of assessor for a number of years.

Mother lived at her home in Franklin, Portage Co., O., until her marriage. She was a member of the Universalist Church. She received her education at the select school in Franklin, Portage Co., O. Her life was purely a domestic one, for she loved her family most dearly and devoted all her energies to its comfort and welfare. She was loved by every one for her deeds of kindness, and for her sympathizing and amiable disposition. She was a fine entertainer, and many are the times when her beautiful and happy home was thrown open to her friends. She was always happy in making others happy. She lived an every day Christian life.” — Mrs. Carrie Rosetta (Green) Bosworth.

Their children :

(1). Carrie Rosetta Green ; b. in Franklin, Portage Co., O., Oct. 17, 1862 ; m. in Streetsboro, O., May 2, 1883, Elwood Harmon Bosworth, who was b. in Newburg, O., Mar. 26, 1861. He is a farmer and is a member of the Universalist Church.

Their children :

- (a) Rena Mae Bosworth ; b. in Streetsboro, O., Aug. 1, 1886.
- (b) Anna Grace Bosworth ; b. in Streetsboro, O., Apr. 2, 1889.
- (c) Bernice Rosetta Bosworth ; b. in Streetsboro, O., Nov. 17, 1895.
- (d) Lyman Green Bosworth ; b. in Streetsboro, O., Oct. 13, 1897.

(2). Luella Estelle Green ; b. in Streetsboro, O., Mar. 27, 1866 ; m. in Streetsboro, O., Sept. 17, 1884, Oscar Gibbs Selden, who was b. in Hudson, O., June 30, 1863. He is a blacksmith and carriage-builder, and res. in Akron, Summit Co., O. He and his wife and two children are members of the First Baptist Church in Akron, O. He is also a deacon in the church, and is a Justice of the Peace.

Their children :

- (a) Howard Green Selden ; b. in Streetsboro, O., Feb. 24, 1886.
- (b) Ann Marie Selden ; b. in Streetsboro, O., Mar. 14, 1889.

(3). Otis Haymaker Green ; b. in Streetsboro, O., Aug. 10, 1870 ; m. in Streetsboro, O., Oct. 4, 1893, Belle Burroughs, who was b. Apr. 30., 1872. He is a farmer and res. in Franklin, Portage Co., O. They are members of the M. E. Church.

Their children :

- (a) Leonard Stephen Green ; b. in Streetsboro, O., June 11, 1896.
- (b) Harry Bernard Green ; b. in Franklin, Portage Co., O., Feb. 20, 1898.
- (c) Kenneth Burroughs Green ; b. in Franklin, Portage Co., O., Jan. 22, 1901.

(4). Mary Ann Green ; b. in Streetsboro, O., Feb. 5, 1874; m. in Streetsboro, O., Oct. 5, 1893, Ora Dennis Bradley, who was b. in Stow, Summit Co., O., Nov. 3, 1867; He is by occupation a farmer, and res. in Hudson, O.

Their children :

- (a) Paul Green Bradley ; b. in Streetsboro, O., Oct. 16, 1894.
- (b) Norma Annetta Bradley ; b. in Hudson, O., Sept. 19, 1897.
- (c) Lemoine Dwight Bradley ; b. in Hudson, O., May 8, 1901.

(5). Wilbur Seneca Green ; b. in Streetsboro, O., July 28, 1876 ; d. at Streetsboro, O., Feb. 18, 1893. " He was a member of Western Reserve College at the time of his death ; was a fine student and a bright and promising young man ; his death occurred three months before our mother's ; it left our happy home desolate. Father never seemed like himself after his great loss."—Mrs. Elwood Harmon Bosworth.

3. Spellman Green ; b. in Kent, O., Oct. 20, 1840 ; m. (1) in Streetsboro, O., Dec. 1, 1869, Flora Elizabeth Olin. She was b. in Streetsboro, O., Apr. 29, 1850 ; d. in Franklin, O., Sept. 9, 1883 ; m. (2) in Kent, O., June 24, 1885, Maria Christian ; she was b. in Cleveland, O., Oct. 6, 1859. By occupation he is a farmer. He has res. all his married life in Kent, O. He has now, (1902) rented his farm and lives in the city a quiet and retired life.

Their children by first marriage :

(1). Horace Frederic Green ; b. in Streetsboro, O., Feb. 29, 1872 ; m. in Ravenna, O., Dec. 5, 1894, Anna Ewell, who was b. in Kent, O., Mar. 20, 1873. They had one child, b. in Colorado Springs, Colo., Sept. 25, 1895 ; d. Feb. 11, 1896.

(2). Helen Mary Green ; b. in Kent, O., Apr. 26, 1883 ; is (1902) attending school in Kent.

By second marriage :

(3). A daughter ; b. in Kent, O., July 2, 1892 ; d. there July 3, 1892.

(4). Harold Spellman Green ; b. in Kent, O., Oct. 17, 1896.

4. Ann Eliza Green; b. in Kent, O., June 18, 1842; m. in Kent, O., Mar. 10, 1869, George Henry Taylor. He was b. in Lee, Mass., May 30, 1835; is an electrical engineer in the Michigan Telephone Company. He received his education in the public schools of his native town. He res. in Lansing, Mich., where he settled in 1872. He has served the city as Constable and as Policeman. Mrs. Taylor was educated in the Public Schools and Academy of Kent, O.; she began teaching in the country schools when she was only fifteen years old, going to the city schools in the autumn and winter until she graduated from them. Then she was given a position in the Kent Schools where she taught seven years, and was a very popular teacher. She joined the Congregational Church when she was eighteen years old, and has been an active worker in the Church ever since. When she went to Lansing, Mich., in 1872, she joined the First Presbyterian Church, that being nearer to her home, and she has held some office in it ever since. She is now (1902) President of the Missionary Department. She is also a member of the Unity Literary Club.

They had one child which died in infancy.

"His feet just touched the sands of earth; then he went away to heaven."

5. Mary Samantha Green; b. in Kent, O., Oct. 15, 1844; m. in Franklin, Portage Co., O., Sept. 15, 1864, Albert Allen Ross, who was b. in Sumas, O., Nov. 4, 1834. They res. in Kent, O. His occupation is painting. Himself and wife and son are members of the M. E. Church.

Their son:

(1). Arthur Seneca Ross; b. in Ravenna, O., Aug. 25, 1873; graduated at the Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, O., in June, 1899; is now (1902) a Practical Chemist in Cincinnati, O.

6. George Billings Green; b. in Franklin, Portage Co., O., Nov. 26, 1851; m. near Earlville, O., Oct. 21, 1874, Clara Lillian Haymaker, who was b. in Earlville, O., Aug. 30, 1850;

educated in the Public Schools and afterward taught school. She is a member of the Universalist Church. He being the youngest of a family of six children, the care of the father and mother naturally fell to him. On the old farm the son grew to years of maturity, working on the farm and attending the district school near by; after which he took several terms at the Kent High School. One by one he witnessed the departure of all the other members of the family from the home which the father had made in the years of his manly strength. Brothers and sisters sought homes for themselves in different places.

Sixteen years after their marriage, or in 1890, Mrs. Green was taken seriously ill, and for a year little hope was entertained of her recovery. But as the result of tender and loving care and skilful surgical treatment, she recovered, and she and her husband had twenty-six years in all on the old homestead. During that time they made many improvements in the place and surrounded themselves with all the comforts and many of the luxuries of life. At the end of this period, in 1900, they rented the farm and moved to Kent, O.

The old homestead is now (1902) known as "Hillside Lawn Farm," and is pleasantly located on the road leading from Kent to Hudson. In politics Mr. Green was a staunch Republican, and served six years as Trustee of Franklin Township. Fraternally, he was a Knight of Pythias, being a member of Achilles Lodge, No. 378. He was its presiding officer for many terms, and for two terms its representative to the Grand Lodge of Ohio. Mr. and Mrs. Green were also members of the Portage Co. Horticultural Society and the Franklin Farmers' Club, he having been President of the Club two years. They were widely known through the county and enjoyed the esteem and confidence of all. He died suddenly of apoplexy in his house, Sunday A. M., Nov. 23, 1902.

Their children:

(1). Mabel Almira Green; b. in Franklin, Portage Co., O., Aug. 28, 1875; graduated at the High School in Kent, O., with the class of 1894; taught school four years, also gave in-

struction in music; m. at her father's house, Sept. 6, 1899, John Frank Merkel, who was b. at Winnebago City, Minn., Sept. 27, 1870. His occupation is that of a stationary engineer.

Their child:

(a) Lois Mildred Merkel; b. at Cleveland, O., Aug. 25, 1900.

(2). James Seneca Green; b. in Franklin, Portage Co., O., May 5, 1880; graduated at the High School in Kent, O., with the class of 1897; then took a course including stenography and typewriting at Berkey and Dykes's Business College, Cleveland, O., and is now (1902) holding a responsible position with the Williams Bros. Company, merchant millers, at Kent, O.

(3). Walter Haymaker Green; b. in Franklin, Portage Co., O., Feb. 26, 1889; is now (1902) pursuing his studies in the Graded Schools in Kent, O.

APPENDIX E.

GENEALOGY OF MRS. GEORGE BILLINGS GREEN.

1. "Mrs. Clara Lillian (Haymaker) Green, wife of George Billings Green, was b. at Earlville, O., Aug. 30, 1850.

2. James D. Haymaker, father of Mrs. Green, was a son of Frederic and Rachel (Davis) Haymaker, and was b. in Franklin Township, Portage Co., O., Sept. 2, 1809, in a small log cabin near the historical site of Brady's Leap. James D. Haymaker was married Nov. 29, 1835 to Mary Rosetta Olin. Thirteen children were the fruit of this union. Jan. 31, 1889.

James D. Haymaker laid down life's burdens to exchange 'the cross for the crown.' He left to his posterity that priceless inheritance — an irreproachable character and a stainless name.

Mrs. James (Olin) Haymaker is the daughter of Arvin and Betsy (Bennett) Olin, and was b. in Perry, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Feb. 22, 1820.

3. Arvin Olin, the grandfather of Mrs. George Billings Green, was a son of Ezra and Ruth (Green) Olin. He was b. in Shaftsbury, Vt., July 13, 1797. He m. Mar. 9, 1817, Betsy Bennett, who was b. in Bennington, Vt., Feb. 6, 1801. To them were born thirteen children. Arvin Olin d. June 7, 1870, and Mrs. Olin his wife followed him Jan. 5, 1872.

4. Ezra Olin, the great grandfather of Mrs. George Billings Green, was b. in Rhode Island, Mar. 23, 1772. He was the son of John Olin, Jr. Ezra Olin m. Ruth Green, dau. of Sannel and Ruth Green. Ruth Green, the wife of Ezra Olin, was b. in Rhode Island, Nov. 10, 1770, and d. May 19, 1847. To them were b. ten children.

5. John Olin, Jr., the great, great grandfather of Mrs. George Billings Green, was b. in Rhode Island in 1714. He was the son of John Olin, Sr. and Susannah (Spencer) Olin. John Olin, Jr., m. in East Greenwich, R. I., Dec. 9, 1734, Susannah Pierce, dau. of Jeremiah Pierce. To them were b. seven children. John Olin, Jr. d. in January, 1797. His wife Susannah d. in Feb. 1802.

6. John Olin, Sr., the great, great, great grandfather of Mrs. George Billings Green, emigrated to this country from Wales in 1700. He m. in East Greenwich, R. I., Oct. 4, 1708, Susannah Spencer, dau. of John and Susannah Spencer, natives of Wales. John Olin, Sr. d. at Newport, R. I., June 10, 1725. Here ends the genealogical record of Mrs. George Billings Green's family, on the maternal side, so far as it has been traced,"—George Billings Green.

VI. George Greene, son of Clark Green and Submit (Hastings) Green; b. in Amherst, June 19, 1811; m. in Raymond, Wis., Mar. 31, 1841, Sarah Ann Clark; he d. in Spring Prairie, Wis., June 2, 1885. She was b. in Portland, N. Y., May 13, 1823; d. in Spring Prairie, Wis., Sept. 26, 1894. Both he and his wife were much esteemed members of the Free Baptist Church in Spring Prairie, Wis.

"My father was clerk of the church for many years; also he was Bank Director for a long time. By occupation he was a farmer and lived on his farm at the time of his death. He was killed in his barn by lightning. He went from Amherst to Muskego, Wis., in 1836 when he was twenty-five years of age; he moved to Spring Prairie, Wis., in 1864, where he resided till his death in 1885. 'As a citizen he was quiet and unassuming; as a friend and neighbor he was held in high esteem; he was not so much a public man as one who loved the quiet freedom of his home.' He was a strong Republican in politics. He was decided in his Christian character, and gave liberally to the church. His industry, his integrity, his kindly spirit and his Christian manhood were worthy of emulation.

My mother was a teacher before her marriage; was educated in the public schools of New York State; was m. young and reared a large family of children. She had a lovely disposition and was one of the noblest women that ever lived. She was a great reader, and read only the best books. No one could come into close acquaintance with her without being made better by it."—Mrs. Alice Sarah (Greene) DeCouders.

CHILDREN:

1. Frank Clark Greene; b. in Muskego, Wis., Apr. 3, 1843; d. in Spring Prairie, Wis., Apr. 1, 1877. He was an invalid all his life.

2. Charles Porter Greene; b. in Muskego, Wis., Sept. 19, 1844; m. in White Water, Wis., Sept. 12, 1898, Lillian B. Webster. She was b. in East Troy, Wis., Feb. 8, 1862; was a graduate of the State Normal School at White Water, Wis., and

was a teacher and co-superintendent of schools. She is a member of the Congregational Church. He studied two years at Milton College, Milton, Wis.; was a successful farmer for many years; has been President of the First National Bank at Elkhorn, Wis., for the last ten years (1902).

Their child :

(1). George Webster Greene ; b. in Elkhorn, Wis., July 11, 1899.

3. Clara Almira Greene : b. in Muskego, Wis., Sept. 7, 1846 ; m. in Spring Prairie, Wis., June 23, 1872, Philip William Flanders, who was b. in Hatley, Canada East, Mar. 4, 1839. His occupation is horticulture. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. He held the office of clerk and treasurer in the First Baptist Church in Elkhorn, Wis., many years. In the Civil War he was a Private in the 40th Reg. of Wis. Vols.; was in the Union Army service one hundred days during the Civil War, though not in any battles.

He is now (1902) commander and chaplain in the R. B. Hayes Post, No. 76.

Their children :

(1). George Greene Flanders ; b. in Elkhorn, Wis., Apr. 7, 1873 ; d. in Elkhorn, Wis., Oct. 18, 1892.

(2). Ruth Eunice Flanders ; b. in Delavan, Wis., Dec. 3, 1877 ; graduated at Elkhorn High School, and at the North Western University College of Pharmacy, Chicago, Ill. She is a licensed Pharmacist in the States of Illinois, Iowa, and California.

4. Annie Maria Greene ; b. in Muskego, Wis., Oct. 2, 1850 ; was educated at Milton College, Milton, Wis., and at the State Normal School, at White Water, Wis., where she graduated. She was afterwards a student one year at Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass. She was a teacher many years in the State Normal School at White Water, also many years in the

Milwaukee Public Schools. She taught her first school when she was only sixteen years old. The last three years (1899-1902) she has been in Europe, travelling, visiting the Holy Land and other places of interest. She is now (Jan. 1902) in Spain for the winter. She is a member of the Congregational Church and has always been a great church worker.

5. Eunice Greene; b. in Muskego, Wis., Sept. 29, 1852; d. in Spring Prairie, Wis., of consumption, Oct. 19, 1874. "She was educated at the Rochester Seminary; was very much interested in Sunday School work; for nine years before her death she was Secretary of the Sunday School in the town in which she lived. She was a faithful Christian girl, and very much beloved by her family and friends. She was only twenty at the time of her death."—Mrs. Alice Sarah (Greene) DeCouders.

6. George Clinton Greene; b. in Muskego, Wis., Nov. 5, 1854; d. in Spring Prairie, Wis., Nov. 12, 1880. "He had made careful preparation for his life work; had studied in the Normal School at White Water, Wis., in Ann Arbor University at Ann Arbor, Mich., and in the Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, Ill. He had practiced medicine only a year and a half at the time of his death. He d. very suddenly of typhoid fever. He was a noble specimen of manhood; had no bad habits, but was full of high, pure and benevolent aspirations. We are sure he was a Christian man."—Mrs. Alice Sarah (Greene) DeCouders.

7. Alice Sarah Greene; b. in Muskego, Wis., Nov. 19, 1856; m. in Spring Prairie, Wis., Feb. 4, 1891, Thomas Lefingwell DeCouders. He was b. in Groton, Thompkins Co., N. Y., Jan. 30, 1849. He is by occupation a farmer; has been Church Treasurer, and held office in the Epworth League. They are both members of the Methodist Church. She studied at the State Normal School, at White Water, Wis.; has always had great interest in Chautauqua work (being a graduate), and active in church work. She is now (1902) giving much time to the Childs Study Circle of which she is a devoted member.

Their children :

(1). Thomas Greene DeCouders ; b. in Spring Prairie, Wis., Aug. 22, 1893.

(2). Sara Clark DeCouders ; b. in Pasadena, Cal., Feb. 26, 1895.

(3). Charles Greene DeCouders ; b. in Spring Prairie, Wis., Apr. 16, 1898.

VII. Porter Green, son of Clark Green and Submit (Hastings) Green : b. in Amherst, May 9, 1813 ; m. (1) in Sterling, Ill., Apr. 2, 1845, Lucena Brewer, who was b. Feb. 27, 1821 ; she d. in Fayetteville, Wis., Mar. 25, 1865. He m. (2) in Lafayette, Wis., May 27, 1866, Lestina Gould, who was b. in Charlemont, Mass. He d. in Fayetteville, Wis., May 13, 1893, *ae.* 80 yrs. He and his two wives were members of the Lafayette Congregational Church. He held the offices of Trustee and Deacon in the church for many years. He was also Superintendent of the Sunday School. In the town of Fayetteville he held the office of Assessor several years, and of Clerk of the School Board. By occupation he was a farmer.

Children of Porter and Lucena (Brewer) Green :

1. Porter Eugene Greene ; b. in Lafayette, Wis., Oct. 24, 1846 ; m. in Sterling, Ill., Dec. 25, 1871, Eliza Anthony, who was b. in Adams, Mass., Mar. 9, 1849 ; she graduated at the State Normal School, Westfield, Mass., and was a teacher before her marriage ; she is a member of the Baptist Church.

Their children :

(1). Harry Anthony Greene ; b. in Jefferson, Ia., Sept. 3, 1873.

(2). Adelbert Greene ; b. in Jefferson, Ia., Sept. 27, 1876 ; d. Mar. 19, 1877.

(3). Altie Greene ; b. in Jefferson, Ia., Apr. 29, 1878.

(4). Otho Greene ; b. in Jefferson, Ia., Aug. 26, 1883 ; d. Mar. 14, 1884.

2. Lucinda Elizabeth Green; b. in Lafayette, Wis., Oct. 2, 1849; m. Nov. 18, 1869, Fred West. No children.

3. George Clark Green; b. in Lafayette, Wis., Aug. 7, 1851; m. —

Their children:

(1). George Green; b. —

(2). Dorothy Green; b. —

4. Addie Lntitia Green; b. in Lafayette, Wis., Jan. 13, 1854; m. Nov. 27, 1873, Solomon Foster. She d. Sept. 13, 1889,

Their children:

(1). Bertie Foster; b. 1874.

(2). H. Roy Foster; b. Sept. 19, 1876.

(3). Mabel Foster; b. Jan. 21, 1879; d. Jan., 1887.

(4). Minnie Foster; b. Aug. 6, 1883.

5. Henry Adelbert Green; b. in Lafayette, Wis., May 20, 1856; m. June 4, 1890, —

Their child:

(1). Porter M. Green; b. Mar. 2, 1891.

Children of Porter and Lestina (Gould) Green:

1. Everett Augustus Green; b. in Lafayette, Wis., Dec. 17, 1872; m. June 6, 1894, Ezzie Rena Dixon, who was b. in Elkhorn, Wis., Feb. 14, 1868. He is by occupation a farmer; he lives on the paternal homestead in Lafayette, Wis., is Clerk of the School Board, Treasurer of the Church and Superintendent of the Sunday School; both himself and wife are members of the church.

Their children:

(1). Mabel Independence Green; b. in Lafayette, Wis., July 4, 1895.

(2). Porter Frank Green; b. in Lafayette, Wis., Dec. 8, 1898.

2. Tirza Belle Green ; b. in Lafayette, Wis., Dec. 17, 1878 ; m. in Lafayette, Wis., Jan. 24, 1900, Kiel Manly Peck, who was b. in Lafayette, Wis., Dec. 6, 1877. He is a farmer. They are both members of the church.

Their child :

(1). Ora May Peck ; b. in Lafayette, Wis., July 15, 1901.

VIII. Salome Dickinson Greene, dau. of Clark Green and Submit (Hastings) Green ; b. in Amherst, Sept. 1, 1815 ; m. in Amherst, June 10, 1840, George Crocker Hubbard. He was b. in Wilmington, Vt., Apr. 17, 1815, and all his life resided there. He d. in Wilmington, Vt., Aug. 17, 1898, æ. 83 yrs. He was an intelligent and successful farmer, a much respected citizen in the community, and a large hearted and generous man. He had the confidence and good-will of all who knew him. He and his much esteemed wife were members and pillars in the Congregational Church in Wilmington. She still (Sept. 1903) resides on the homestead in Wilmington, in the full possession of her faculties at the age of eighty-seven years, and has written scores of letters to help in producing this genealogy.

“ George C. Hubbard and Salome D. Greene were married, June 10, 1840, and went to live with his parents in Wilmington, Vt., on one of those bleak northern hillsides. The farm and the buildings were very poor. One horse and two cows were as much stock as could be kept through the winter. They took for their motto : buy only what you need and pay all bills when due.

From that small beginning, by means of untiring energy and strict economy and honesty, they added acre after acre, and built new buildings, until their home farm was one of the best equipped and stocked of any in the vicinity. Both were members of the Congregational Church in their town, and they observed the Sunday with strict Puritan principles. The blessing of God was asked on each meal and the family altar was honored by daily use. Their children, six in number, three boys and three girls, grew up to manhood and womanhood, each one an active, working Christian.

The home life was always bright and cheerful, each striving for the happiness of the others, until at the ripe age of eighty-three, father was called to cease his labors here and join the happy throng above ; while mother is waiting and watching for the summons to join him. No children ever had a better father or a better mother than we had. We have none but the pleasantest recollections of them. They loved their children, and I am sure their children loved them and delight to honor their memory."—Linus Green Hubbard.

BEAUTIFUL HANDS.

"Such beautiful, beautiful hands !
They're neither white nor small ;
And you, I know, would scarcely think
That they are fair at all.
I've looked on hands whose form and hue
A sculptor's dream might be ;
Yet are those aged, wrinkled hands
More beautiful to me.

Such beautiful, beautiful hands :
Tho heart were weary and sad,
Those patient hands kept toiling on,
That the children might be glad.
I'm always sad, as, looking back
To childhood's distant day,
I think how those hands rested not
When mine were at their play.

Such beautiful, beautiful hands !
They're growing feeble now ;
For time and pain have left their mark
On hands and heart and brow :
Alas ! alas ! the nearing time,
And the sad, sad day to me,
When 'neath the daisies, out of sight,
These hands will folded be.

But, O ! beyond this shadow land,
Where all is bright and fair,
I know full well these dear old hands
Will palms of victory bear ;
Where crystal streams through endless years
Flow over golden sands,
And where the old grow young again,
I'll clasp my mother's hands."—

CLARA BIRD BARBER.

CHILDREN :

1. Lizzie Josephine Hubbard ; b. in Wilmington, Vt., Sept. 12, 1841 ; m. in Wilmington, Vt., Jan. 1, 1862, Orson Highland Copeland, who was b. in Newfane, Vt., Sept. 15, 1835 ; she d. in Marlboro, Vt., Apr. 16, 1864.

Their child :

(1). Hattie Marilla Copeland ; b. in Marlboro, Vt., Oct. 14, 1862 ; m. in Halifax, Vt., Sept. 23, 1885, Luron Melvin Eames, who was b. in Whitingham, Vt., Feb. 12, 1861.

Their children :

(a) Alice Marilla Eames ; b. in Marlboro, Vt., Sept. 14, 1886.

(b) Belle Mildred Eames ; b. in Marlboro, Vt., Oct. 4, 1894.

(c) Melvin Addison Eames ; b. in Marlboro, Vt., Apr. 17, 1902.

2. Linus Green Hubbard ; b. in Wilmington, Vt., Jan. 24, 1844 ; m. Mar. 31, 1870, Helen Lurana Stanard, who was b. in Clarion, Ill., Sept. 28, 1844. He res. in Urbana, Ill., and owns a farm of 240 acres, seventy of which is devoted to fruits—mostly small fruits, and vegetables. He and his wife and children are members of the Baptist Church in Urbana. Himself and wife and his son, Fred Clark, and his daughter, Nellie Marilla, are teachers in the Sunday School of their church.

He was a soldier in the Civil War, of which service he writes as follows : “ As to my soldier life, I will say that I enlisted at Wilmington, Vt., Sept. 6, 1862, for nine months’ service in Co. F, 16th Vermont Volunteers ; was mustered into the U. S. service, Oct. 23, 1862, and went directly to Washington, D. C. ; spent the winter in what was then called the defences of Washington. Our work was to build and construct forts and rifle-pits. In the spring of 1863 our company was transferred to the Army of the Potomac, and we were in the battle at Gettysburgh, in the Second Vermont Brigade, under Gen. Stannard. The War Records give us a place in the repulse of Col. Pickett in his last charge in that battle. We had some slight skirmishing as we followed Lee’s army back to

Virginia. We started for home Aug. 1, 1863, and were mustered out Aug. 14, 1863. I served as a private and was with my company all the time.

In 1867 I came West; spent one year in Beloit, Wis.; then went to Tolono, Ill., where we spent three years; in 1871 we moved to our present home in Urbana, Ill. Myself, wife and children all belong to the army of the Lord and serve in the ranks of the Baptist Church. I have held the offices of a Deacon and a Trustee in our church. Our business has been market gardening, but is now mostly fruit raising. We have set out forty acres with small fruits."—Linus Green Hubbard.

Their children :

(1). George David Hubbard; b. in Tolono, Ill., May 12, 1871; graduated at the Urbana High School in June, 1889; graduated at the University of Illinois, at Urbana, Ill., in June, 1896 with the degree of B. S. He was Fellow in Science in the University one year, teaching Physics, and Assistant in Geology three years. In 1898 he was given the degree of M. S. by the University of Illinois. In the autumn of 1900 he entered the advanced course at Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., and there studied Geography and Geology one year, and in June, 1901, he received the degree of M. S. from Harvard University. Now (1902) he holds the Professorship of Physiography in the Eastern Illinois State Normal School, at Charleston, Ill.

He m. Sept. 10, 1901, Edna Almira Rugg, at her father's house (Rev. W. S. Rugg) in Urbana, Ill. She was b. in Hamilton, N. Y., May 16, 1878; she graduated with B. A. at Portland University, Oregon, in 1898, and also took the same degree (B. A.) at the University of Illinois in 1900. She was Professor in English in Shurtleff College at Upper Alton, Ill., in 1900-1901.

Their child :

(a) Ruth Hubbard; b. in Charleston, Ill., Sept. 22, 1902.

(2). Charles Linus Hubbard; b. in Urbana, Ill., Jan. 31, 1873; graduated at Urbana High School in June, 1891; became a stenographer in Chicago; on account of his health he went to

Los Angeles, Cal., and is now (1902) the General Agent, for Southern California, of the Accident Department of the Aetna Life Insurance Company. He m. Nov. 17, 1898, Grace Elaine Corwin of San Francisco, Cal. She was b. at Janesville, Wis., May 22, 1873.

Their child :

(a) Harley Corwin Hubbard ; b. June 20, 1903.

(3). Clara May Hubbard ; b. in Urbana, Ill., June 23, 1874 ; on account of poor health she did not attend school regularly, but read and studied at home. She went, Oct. 23, 1901, to Los Angeles to reside for a time. She m. in Urbana, Ill., Dec. 29, 1902, William Lee Bennett of Vernon, Iowa, who was b. in Colchester, McDonald Co., Ill., Nov. 29, 1874 ; he graduated at the University of Illinois in the Classical Course with degree of A. B. He resides now (1903) in Vernon, Iowa.

(4). Fred Clark Hubbard ; b. in Urbana, Ill., May 24, 1876 ; graduated at the Urbana High School in June, 1895 ; is a Trustee in the Baptist Church in Urbana, Ill. ; is associated with his father in carrying on the home farm in Urbana, Ill.

(5). Nellie Marilla Hubbard ; b. in Urbana, Ill., Sept. 6, 1880 ; graduated at the Urbana High School and is now (1902) residing at home.

(6). Minnie Salome Hubbard ; b. in Urbana, Ill., Oct. 19, 1881 ; graduated at the Urbana High School, and is now (1902) residing at home.

3. Clara Bird Hubbard ; b. in Wilmington, Vt., May 4, 1846 ; m. in Wilmington, Vt., Sept. 9, 1868, Hardy Flagg Barber, who was b. in Wilmington, Vt., Oct. 14, 1833. He is by occupation a shoemaker and merchant, and resides in Wilmington, Vt.

He was in the Civil War as a Union soldier. "I served in the Civil War as follows : Enlisted Sept. 3, 1862 in Co. F, 16th Regiment of Vermont Volunteers to serve nine months. When the Co. was organized I was elected First Corporal. We left the State Oct. 24, 1862, and arrived in Washington, D. C., Oct. 27, 1862. We went into camp on Capitol Hill and were assigned to the 2d Vermont Brigade, which belonged to the First

Army Corps. The only battle our Co. was in was the Battle of Gettysburgh. We were mustered out of the service Aug. 10, 1863, our term of service having expired. I reenlisted Jan. 10, 1864 as musician in the band of the 4th Brigade, Second Division of the Sixth Army Corps. I served in that capacity through the first campaign of Gen. Grant in Virginia; was mustered out of service Sept. 20, 1864. Owing to the heavy losses incurred in the battles of The Wilderness, Spottsylvania and Cold Harbor, our Division was reorganized and all that was left of the 4th Brigade was transferred to the other three, thus leaving our band without a Brigade. Nothing was left us, therefore, but to return home. That was my experience in the great Civil War.

Here in Wilmington, Vt., I have been six years First Constable and Collector; have been leader of the Choir of the Congregational Church for fifteen years; and leader of the Wilmington Cornet Band about the same length of time."—Hardy Flagb Barber.

Their children :

(1). George Hubbard Barber; b. in Wilmington, Vt., May 24, 1871; m. in Woodford, Vt., Nov. 2, 1898, Clara Eugenia Gleason, who was b. in Woodford, Vt., July 19, 1871. By occupation he is a merchant with his father, owning and running a Shoe and Gents' Furnishing Store.

(2). Hardy Forrest Barber; b. in Wilmington, Vt., Sept. 20, 1874; m. in New York City, July 13, 1893, Katharine Luretta Hughes, who was b. in New York City, Nov. 15, 1872. He is by occupation a florist.

Their children :

(a) Carlton Forrest Barber; b. in New York, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1894.

(b) Clara Katharine Barber; b. in New York, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1896.

(c) Forrest Hughes Barber; b. in New York, N. Y., July 2, 1902.

(3). Menton Francis Barber; b. in Wilmington, Vt., Oct. 12, 1884.

4. Porter George Hubbard; b. in Wilmington, Vt., July 20, 1848; m. in Peru, Vt., Nov. 30, 1876, Belle Fannie Simonds, who was b. in Peru, Vt., Dec. 18, 1856. He is a farmer and

cultivates the ancestral estate. He and his wife and their children are members of the Congregational church in Wilmington, Vt. He has held the offices of Deacon and Trustee in that church. He comes from good stock and is a worthy son of a worthy sire. He has an accomplished woman for his wife, who is a model housekeeper, intelligent, prudent, a pattern of the virtues, a good mother and a devoted christian.

"Porter George Hubbard remains on the home farm about two miles southeast of the village and is one of the most tidy and thrifty farmers in Wilmington. The home farm of three hundred acres has a sightly outlook, and supports from thirty to thirty-five Durham cattle, including eighteen or twenty cows, and a good farm team. It has a fine sugar orchard of twelve hundred trees, equipped with well painted buckets and covers, and a Bellows Falls Evaporator. The Hubbard place is a typical Vermont home, and the present proprietor maintains well the traditions of the family for industry and good citizenship. Like his father he is an ingenious mechanic, and does his own blacksmithing and many of the repairs needed on the buildings. This place is historic as the birthplace and early home of the mother of President Hayes, and is on the route of travel by the old stage coach."—The Deerfield Valley Times.

Their children :

(1). Florence Belle Hubbard ; b. in Wilmington, Vt., Feb. 12, 1878 ; she resides at home.

(2). Alice Fannie Hubbard ; b. in Wilmington, Vt., Nov. 19, 1880 ; and d. there July 28, 1899.

"She never wronged any one, was unselfish and ever mindful of the welfare of others. The teachings of the Christian faith, in which she so ardently believed, were exemplified in her life in a way which left a deep impress upon all who knew her. Her loss will be keenly felt in the Congregational church, where she has been a worshipper and a conscientious and faithful member and worker from her childhood. She was active also in all the church auxiliaries. She was a member of the church choir, and a sweet and accomplished singer. She was a president

of the Y. P. S. C. E., and was attractive and helpful, in both her life and her words, to the young and to the aged."—The Deerfield Valley Times.

(3). George Porter Hubbard; b. in Wilmington, Vt., Nov. 11, 1885; he is at home engaged with his father in the work of the farm.

(4). William Doddridge Hubbard; b. in Wilmington, Vt., Dec. 7, 1887; he is in the High School in his native town.

5. Fred Billings Hubbard; b. in Wilmington, Vt., Aug. 25, 1850; m. (1) in Wilmington, Vt., Sept. 19, 1876, Agnes Ella Walcott, who was b. in Wilmington, Vt., June 9, 1857, and d. there Mar. 10, 1894. "At the age of fourteen she began to teach school and continued in this calling with marked success for several years. She united with the Congregational church in Wilmington when she was about twenty years of age, and was to the end of her life a devoted and exemplary member and an earnest worker in the church. For seven years she was the organist in the church. She was a woman of rare beauty of character, intelligent, sympathetic, and lovable."—The Deerfield Valley Times.

Their only child:

(1). Minnie Rose Hubbard; b. in Wilmington, Vt., July 6, 1883; m. May 16, 1903, Porter J. Fitch.

He m. (2) in North Adams, Mass., Jan. 3, 1896, Hattie May Castle, who was b. in Mendota, Ill., Mar. 19, 1858. He is an intelligent, public spirited and enterprising man. By occupation he is a mechanic and farmer. He has a beautiful home in the village of Wilmington. He and his wife and daughter are members of the Congregational church, and active in all good work for the church or community.

6. Chester Clark Hubbard; b. in Wilmington, Vt., Jan. 8, 1854; m. in Wilmington, Vt., Sept. 2, 1879, Minnie Augusta Simonds, who was b. in Peru, Vt., Dec. 28, 1858. He was by occupation a farmer and resided all his days in Wilmington,

Vt., and d. there Mar. 6, 1895. He was a member of the Congregational church and an active worker in it. He was one of the four charter members of the Y. P. S. C. E. and president of the organization. He was for years Superintendent of the Sunday School. His widow and two daughters are members of the same church, and the daughters sing in the choir.

Their children :

(1). Lena Minnie Hubbard ; b. in Wilmington, Vt., Dec. 3, 1880 ; graduated at the High School and is a teacher.

(2). Mabel Salome Hubbard ; b. in Wilmington, Vt., Feb. 19, 1882 ; d. there Aug. 16, 1883.

(3). Ruth Simonds Hubbard ; b. in Wilmington, Vt., Oct. 19, 1887. She is (1902) a pupil in the High School in Wilmington.

“ Chester Clark Hubbard was industrious, a good farmer, an efficient manager, a faithful and loving husband and father, a man who had many friends, and has always been considered one of our best and most thrifty citizens. He never loomed as a public man, a seeker for office, for he was too much bound up in love of home to entertain such aspirations. He was one of the very pillars of the Congregational Church, being one of the most active, earnest and zealous workers in every department. His quiet and helpful influence has been felt by the entire community. He was everywhere a man of principle and sterling worth, and to his family he was the idol of their love.”—The Deerfield Valley Times.

APPENDIX F.

DESCENT OF GEORGE CROCKER HUBBARD.

1. George Hubbard ; b. in England, in 1595 ; m. Mary Bishop. He came to Boston, Mass., from England, in 1633, with his wife and three children, and went to Watertown, Me. In

1635 he moved to Wethersfield, Conn., and in 1650 to Guilford, Conn. He was a man of ability; a member of the first Connecticut Colonial Assembly, from Wethersfield, Conn., and later from Guilford, Conn.

2. John Hubbard, son of 1; b. in England, 1630; m. Mary Merriam of Concord, Mass.; res. in Hadley and Hatfield, Mass.

3. Isaac Hubbard, son of 2; b. in 1667; m. Mary Warren; res. in Sunderland, Mass.

4. Isaac Hubbard, son of 3; b. in 1695; m. (1) Christine Green and (2) Abigail Kellogg; res. in Sunderland, Mass.

5. Isaac Hubbard, son of 4; b. in 1730; m. Submit Graves; res. in Amherst, Mass.

6. Chester Hubbard, son of 5; b. in 1770; m. Dorothy Kellogg; res. in Wilmington, Vt.

7. George Crocker Hubbard, son of 6; b. Apr. 17, 1815; m. Salome Dickinson Greene; res. in Wilmington, Vt.

IX. Clara Green, dau. of Clark Green and Submit (Hastings) Green; b. in Amherst, June 23, 1821; m. in Amherst, Nov. 6, 1846, Charles Cooley. He was b. in Amherst, Aug. 18, 1821; by occupation he was a farmer; he d. in Elk Grove, Cook Co., Ill., Aug. 11, 1878. After their marriage in 1846 they went directly from Amherst to Elk Grove, Ill., and set up their home there; and the family continued to reside there till 1881 when they removed to their present (1901) home at Arlington Heights, Cook Co., Ill.

CHILDREN:

1. Clark Alden Cooley; b. at Elk Grove, Ill., Sept. 21, 1847; m. Mar. 16, 1876, Rosa Juliana Crego, of Lockport, N. Y.; he d. at Elk Grove, Ill., June 23, 1899. He was by occupation a farmer; held the office of Town Clerk of Elk Grove many years; also was President of the School Board a long time.

Their children :

(1). Frank Arthur Cooley ; b. at Elk Grove, Ill., Jan. 4, 1882.

(2). Anna Emma Cooley ; b. at Elk Grove, Ill., July 16, 1885.

2. Katie Maria Cooley ; b. at Elk Grove, Ill., July 30, 1849 ; m. Mar. 16, 1870, William Edward Higgins. He was b. in Washington, Mass., Apr. 17, 1837. In 1857 he with his parents, brother and sisters, moved from Washington, Mass., to Illinois. In Sept. 1861 he enlisted in the 8th Ill. Cavalry and served in that capacity three years ; at the end of which time he was honorably discharged. He was in the Seven Day's conflict on the Chickahominy ; in the Battle of Gettysburgh, of Antietam and many others. He was with the Regiment through all the battles up to the time of his discharge, being in the First Brigade of the First Division of the Cavalry Force of the Army of the Potomac. He had the best of health the whole time, and did not miss a day's service. He was promoted from Private to Quarter Master Sergeant.

After coming home from the War he ran a carriage and wagon shop for fifteen years ; since then he has been a farmer. He has taught singing and led the choir many years in the Arlington Heights Presbyterian Church.

Their children :

(1). Florence Irene Higgins ; b. at Arlington Heights, Ill., Nov. 6, 1875 ; is now (1902) teaching at Evergreen Park, Ill.

(2). Burton Cooley Higgins ; b. at Arlington Heights, Ill., Mar. 29, 1878.

(3). Edith Marion Higgins ; b. at Arlington Heights, Ill., Dec. 22, 1880 ; graduated June, 1901, from the Illinois State Normal University.

(4). Alice Eliza Higgins ; b. at Arlington Heights, Ill., Oct. 20, 1883.

(5). George Marsh Higgins ; b. at Elk Grove, Cook Co., Ill., Dec. 19, 1890.

3. Sarah Alida Cooley ; b. at Elk Grove, Ill., Jan. 27, 1854 ; m. at Arlington Heights, Ill., Dec. 29, 1886, John Belknap Weeks. He was b. in Laconia, N. H., Feb. 5, 1842 ; d. in Wolsey, S. D., July 27, 1892. He was a real estate agent. Both he and his wife were members of the Presbyterian Church in Huron, S. D. He was a Trustee in the church, and president of the town School Board. No children.

"He was a soldier in the Civil War (1861-5). He enlisted at Chicago, Ill., Aug. 13, 1862, in Co. D, 72nd Ill. Inf. Vols.; was promoted to 2nd Lieutenant in Co. G, 66 U. S. C. T. He was mustered out June 13, 1864; mustered in as 1st Lieutenant Nov. 17, 1864; discharged June 17, 1865, from Co. G, 66 U. S. C. T. He acted as Captain but did not receive the commission. He was all through the siege of Vicksburg and was among the first to go in and take possession of the city. He was in the battle of Island, No. 10, and at the several engagements in and about Corinth. He was never wounded in battle, but from exposure and long marches he contracted a throat and lung trouble from which he never recovered. He loved his country, and gave the best of his life to preserve the union. He died as he had lived in the Christian faith, a good, patient, patriotic man, faithful in all the relations of life, and looking for a blessed immortality through Jesus Christ."—Mrs. Sarah A. Weeks.

4. Clara Anna Cooley ; b. in Elk Grove, Ill., Jan. 16, 1860 ; m. at Arlington Heights, Ill., Feb. 22, 1888, John Carson ; he was b. at Palatine, Ill., Dec. 12, 1857. He is a farmer. They are both members of the Congregational Church in Forrest City, Iowa. He has been Secretary of the School Board twelve years ; Town Clerk for three successive terms ; and teaches the Bible Class in the Sunday School. They res. (1901) at Forrest City, Iowa.

Their child :

(1). Carroll Green Carson ; b. at Arlington Heights, Ill., Nov. 26, 1888.

5. Mary Addie Cooley ; b. in Elk Grove, Ill., Nov. 17, 1862. She is a successful teacher.

“ My daughters have all been teachers. Katie and Sarah went to school, each a year at Wheaton, Ill. Clark went through the full course at Cook Co. Normal School. Sarah is now (1901) teaching in the public schools at Des Plaines, Cook Co., Ill. Mary is teaching at Mt. Prospect, Cook Co., Ill. The school is one of the public schools, and Mary is the Principal of it.”—Mrs. Clara (Green) Cooley, Apr. 8, 1901.

EUNICE GREEN.—BRANCH.

Eunice Green, dau. of Timothy Green, Jr. and Sybil (Hastings) Green; b. in Amherst, Nov. 16, 1781; d. in Amherst at the home of her son Elijah Ayres, Feb. 18, 1862, æ. 80 yrs. She m. (1), in Amherst, Oct. 22, 1807, Josiah Ayres; he was b. in Granby, Aug. 26, 1784; he d. in North Amherst ("the city"), Apr. 7, 1822. By occupation he was a horse-shoer and general blacksmith. She m. (2) Chester Hawley of Hadley (Plainville) Dec. — 1827. No children by second marriage.

"My father was a very kind man. He d. when I was only two years and two months old, but I remember that he once put me on the horse's back and let me ride the horse from the stable to the wagon shed. My aunt Lucina Rice told me that on his dying bed my father put his hand on my head and offered a prayer, which has always been to me a precious fact to know and remember. He joined the First Congregational Church in Amherst, Mar. 9, 1806. He is still remembered in North Amherst as a man who did honest and good work, and as an exemplary citizen."—Silas Ayres.

"I was forty years old when my mother died. She joined the First Congregational Church in Amherst, July 7, 1805. She was not only a member of the church but a regular attendant also. As to her character, I may well say that it is expressed by "the virtuous woman" described in the thirty-first chapter of the Book of Proverbs. Most that is said there of "the virtuous woman" can be said of my mother. Her memory is a priceless legacy to me. If I remember correctly her marriage to father Hawley occurred in December, 1827, a little before I was eight years old."—Silas Ayres.

CHILDREN :

- I. Sarah Ayres.
- II. Josiah Ayres.
- III. Elijah Ayres.
- IV. Baxter Ayres.
- V. Timothy Green Ayres.
- VI. Silas Ayres.
- VII. Twins, unnamed; a son and a daughter, b. Apr. 30, 1822; one lived eleven days, the other thirteen days.

I. Sarah Ayres, dau. of Eunice Green and Josiah Ayres ; b. in Amherst, Oct. 13, 1808 ; m. Jan. 8, 1834, Zebina Montague Hunt ; d. in Sunderland, July 29, 1853. He was b. in Sunderland, Dec. 8, 1805 ; always res. there, and there d. Nov. 17, 1881. He was a farmer, and a much respected citizen in the town. He united with the Congregational Church in Sunderland in 1831. He held the office of Selectman of the town in 1848.

“ At my earliest recollection of my sister Sarah she was a church member. For several years before her marriage she was a school teacher, both in North Amherst and North Hadley. Jonathan Cowles of North Amherst said, ‘ her school is as good as an Academy, if not better.’ Levi Stockbridge, who was one of her pupils in North Hadley, said, ‘ she was strict in her discipline, and made us learn, both old and young.’—Silas Ayres.

It is the testimony of all that she was a good wife and mother. Her husband and children praised her.

CHILDREN :

1. Sarah Ayres Hunt ; b. in Sunderland, Oct. 23, 1838 ; m. Oct. 20, 1880, Julius Francis Washburn of Putney, Vt. ; d. in Putney, Vt., Sept. 20, 1883. He was b. in Randolph, Vt., Mar. 2, 1840 ; res. in Putney, Vt., in 1901. He is a farmer ; has been a member of the school committee, a road commissioner, and has held other offices in the town of Putney.

Their child :

(1). Fanny Hunt Washburn ; b. in Putney, Vt., Sept. 19, 1883 ; she is a member of the Congregational church in Putney, Vt., and is now (1901) a student in the Northfield Seminary, Northfield, Mass.

2. Fanny Montague Hunt ; b. in Sunderland, July 21, 1840 ; m. Sept. 2, 1868, Julius Francis Washburn of Putney, Vt. ; d. in Putney, Vt., Aug. 3, 1878. She was a member of the Congregational church in Putney, Vt.

Their children :

(1). Annie Montague Washburn ; b. in Putney, Vt., Feb. 17, 1870 ; d. there May 17, 1874.

(2). Sarah Louise Washburn ; b. in Putney, Vt., May 4, 1872 ; graduated at Northfield Seminary, Northfield, Mass., and is now (1901) a teacher in Waltham, Mass. She is a member of the First Congregational Church in Amherst, Mass.

(3). Ellen May Washburn ; b. in Putney, Vt., May 1, 1875.

II. Josiah Ayres, son of Eunice Green and Josiah Ayres ; b. in Amherst, Apr. 4, 1810 ; m. Apr. 1, 1835, Catharine Strickland of Greenfield. He d. in Amherst, Aug. 4, 1860. She m. (2) Feb. 4, 1866, Erastus Slate, a business man of Northampton. She d. in Northampton, Feb. 10, 1886. Mr. Slate was b. Feb. 12, 1798 ; d. Oct. 26, 1879.

Josiah Ayres and Catharine Strickland had no children. In early life he was a farmer and broom manufacturer. He fitted for college ; but did not go for lack of pecuniary means to carry him through. He taught winter schools in his early manhood. The writer of these pages was a pupil of his in "the old red school house" two winters. The scholars liked him much and he did us good. There was a frankness and manliness about him which I remember with pleasure. For many years he filled with great success the office of janitor in Amherst College. He was always straight and square, yet popular with the students. He was for many years Deacon, and Superintendent of the Sunday School, in the First Church (Congregational) in Amherst. He was my teacher ten years in that Sunday School, and helped his class by his words and life. In 1853 and 1855 he was one of the Board of Selectmen of the town of Amherst. In 1860 he represented the town of Amherst in the General Court.

III. Elijah Ayres, son of Eunice Green and Josiah Ayres ; b. in Amherst, Feb. 20, 1812 ; m. in Hadley, Jan. 18, 1838, Susan Grant Montague. He d. in Amherst, Jan. 1, 1892. She

was b. in Hadley, Feb. 12, 1817; d. in Amherst, Jan. 1, 1892. They d. the same day and were buried side by side in the same grave. She was a school teacher before her marriage. By occupation he was a farmer. He was universally esteemed and respected. In his disposition he was retiring; in his business upright and honest; in his life and conduct a gentleman. Both himself and wife were consistent members of the First Church (Congregational) in Amherst. "They were lovely and pleasant in their lives, and in their death they were not divided."

CHILDREN:

1. Charles Goodrich Ayres; b. in Amherst, Dec. 19, 1843; m. Aug. 18, 1880, Nettie Hodgkins. She was b. in Shutesbury; they res. in Amherst.

2. Sabra Grant Ayres; b. in Amherst, Oct. 23, 1848; taught four years in an American School in Great Regent, South Africa; is now (1901) teaching in "The Misses Ely's School for Girls," in New York City.

3. Susan Maria Ayres; b. in Amherst, May 5, 1852; m. in Amherst, July 2, 1872, Edward Smith Hall. He was b. in Montpelier, Vt.; and graduated at Amherst College in 1871; and was a teacher by profession. When he d. in 1889 he had the oversight of a part of the schools of the American Missionary Association. Since her husband's death Mrs. Hall has been teaching. No children.

IV. Baxter Ayres, son of Eunice Green and Josiah Ayres; b. in Amherst, Feb. 24, 1814; d. in Hadley, (Plainville) Feb. 23, 1830.

"Of brother Baxter's death I will say, that during the winter in which he d. he was living with Levi Hawley, doing chores for his board and going to school. The custom then was that on every other Saturday there was no school, instead of school half of the day each Saturday. This was better for the boys

who wanted to work. A whole day was better than two half days. To secure the benefit of his day's labor he was given the choice of driving the team or of chopping. He chose to drive the team, thinking he would be less likely to freeze. Early in the forenoon he felt severely cold, but soon he thought nothing of it; but at night when he took off his boots he found his feet badly frozen. A few days after all the toes on one foot were amputated. A short time after lockjaw set in, from which he soon died. He was considered an enterprising and promising young man, and his death was lamented by all who knew him."—Silas Ayres.

V. Timothy Green Ayres, son of Eunice Green and Josiah Ayres; b. in Amherst, Feb. 10, 1816; m. (1) in Hadley (Plainville), Apr. 30, 1840, Harriet Osborn. She was b. in Hadley, May 27, 1819; d. in Troy, Wis., Aug. 6, 1841. He m. (2) Nov. 3, 1842, R. Delia McKee. She was b. near Utica, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1817; d. in Byron, Ill., June 24, 1882. He d. at Leaf River, Ill., Nov. 8, 1895. By occupation he was a farmer. "He was a devoted Christian man. This was the judgment of all who had the pleasure of knowing him. Both he and his second wife were much esteemed members of the Congregational church in Byron, Ill. He was one of the original members of that church. He was also a charter member, in the Byron Lodge, of the Free and Accepted Masons."

By m. (1) he had one child which d. at birth. By m. (2) he had a son, Francis Monroe, b. in Troy, Wis., Jan. 3, 1845. This son enlisted in the Civil War, Aug. 12, 1862, in Co. B, 92nd Reg. of Infantry, of Ill. Vols. He was mustered into U. S. service Sept. 4, 1862 at Rockford, Ill.; he was in the field but a short time before he was severely ill and was in the soldiers' hospital a long time; he was never very strong; he received honorable discharge by reason of disability June 18, 1863; d. at his home in Byron, Ill., Nov. 5, 1863. Those who knew him say he was a high-minded and noble young man, of unquestioned character, and much esteemed and loved by all. Though he was in no great battles yet he gave his life for his country.

In 1867 Timothy Green Ayres took into his family Addison Franklin McMannus who was b. in Monroe, Wis., Feb. 8, 1861. When the boy was ten years old (i.e. in 1871) Mr. Ayres adopted him, giving him the name Fred Lee-Mont Ayres. He m. Dec. 28, 1882, Nancy L. Crombie.

Their children :

- (a) Zelda M. Ayres ; b. at Leaf River, Ill., Apr. 11, 1887.
- (b) Bernice Marie Ayres ; b. at Leaf River, Ill., Jan. 28, 1895.

Fred Lee-Mont Ayres is a Real Estate Dealer, and resides (1902) at Leaf River, Ill.

VI. Silas Ayres, son of Eunice Green and Josiah Ayres ; b. in Amherst, Jan. 24, 1820 ; m. (1) in Hadley, Feb. 25, 1840, Eliza Hawley. She was the youngest dau. of Dea. Zachariah Hawley, Jr., and was b. in Hadley (Plainville), Oct. 22, 1822 ; d. in Hadley, Sept. 11, 1854. He m. (2) Nov. 27, 1856, Lois Hawley, sister of his first wife. She was b. in Hadley, Sept. 1, 1809 ; d. in Geneva, Neb., Apr. 13, 1889. No children by the second marriage.

“ Your aunt Eliza, the mother of my children, was a most affectionate wife and a true mother to her children. She never spared herself ; but was always trying to do something for others. She was a Christian though she had not at her death joined the church.

Your aunt Lois had nursed her mother during her last sickness and also her sister Anne. She was completely worn out after their death and came to our house to die, as all her relations supposed. She was very weak and helpless. When her sister Eliza died and left five small children, their aunt Lois began to care for them and give directions about the housework from her sick bed. She began to improve in health. Her mind was occupied with things that interested her, and in a few weeks she was off the bed and began to work. When I decided to go west she went with us. Soon after we arrived in the west we were married, and she was always a true friend and mother to the children and a great help and comfort to me. She was a ministering angel to me and mine when I was sick in Byron,

and two of my children died. She was a member of the church, and loved to read the Bible and attend the services of the Lord's house. I know of nothing more appropriate to her life than Matt. 25 : 34-40."—Silas Ayres.

By occupation Silas Ayres is a farmer. He moved from Hadley to Byron, Ill., in Nov. 1856. He res. in Byron, Ill., a little more than three years, when he moved to Polo, Ill., and res. there over twenty years. In Nov. 1880 he moved from Polo, Ill., to Geneva, Neb., where he has res. till the present (1901). While living in Geneva he first attended the Presbyterian church in Fairmont and was an elder in that church eight years. When the R.R. was built through Geneva his business turned to that town, and his church membership was transferred to the Congregational church in Geneva. He has now been a Deacon in that church about five years. He was an examiner of schools in Hadley, Mass., one year; in Polo, Ill., three years. His wife Lois united with the Cong. Church in North Hadley, and was always a member with her husband in the west till her death in 1889. He res. (1901) with his son, Dwight Baxter, in Geneva, Neb.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

1. Dwight Baxter Ayres: b. in Hadley (Plainville), Mar. 3, 1841; m. Sept. 26, 1865, Emily Pauline Schrivner. She was b. at Tyoga Centre, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1844; d. at Geneva, Neb., June 24, 1896. "She was a good and faithful wife, and a true and devoted mother. Her aim was to make others happy. She loved her family, and they loved her."—Silas Ayres.

By occupation he is a farmer. He has held the office of Assessor in Geneva five years. One assessor does all the work of assessing for the town. He was in the Union Army during the Civil War; see next page.

Their children:

(1). Francis Newman Ayres; b. in Polo, Ill., Nov. 19, 1868; m. in Geneva, Neb., Nov. 7, 1891, Myra Estelle Marr. Farming is his occupation. She was b. in Garrison, Benton Co., Iowa, Sept. 11, 1872.

Their children :

- (a) Larry Evan Ayres ; b. in Geneva, Neb., Feb. 21, 1894.
- (b) Leo Arthur Ayres ; b. in Geneva, Neb., Sept. 15, 1895.
- (c) Wainwright Ayres ; b. in Geneva, Neb., Nov. 4, 1898.
- (d) Marie Ayres ; b. in Geneva, Neb., Feb. 16, 1900.

(2). Minnie Eliza Ayres ; b. in Polo, Ill., May 27, 1871.

(3) Arthur Willis Ayres ; b. in Polo, Ill., Oct. 5, 1873 ;
d. in Geneva, Neb., Sept. 17, 1893.

2. Mary Ayres ; b. in Hadley, Nov. 7, 1844 ; d. in Byron, Ill., Dec. 9, 1858.

3. Francis Ayres ; b. in Hadley, Feb. 3, 1847 ; d. in Byron, Ill., Nov. 4, 1858.

4. Henry Ayres ; b. in Hadley, Mar. 13, 1849 ; d. in Polo, Ill., Nov. 11, 1866.

5. Josiah Ayres ; b. in Hadley, Sept. 15, 1850 ; d. in Hadley, Apr. 26, 1851.

6. Josiah Ayres ; b. in Hadley, Aug. 31, 1854 ; d. in Hadley, Oct. 6, 1854.

The following is the Military Record of Dwight Baxter Ayres, the oldest child of Dea. Silas Ayres. It is given in his language :

"I enlisted at Polo, Ill., Aug. 15, 1862, and was discharged and paid off July 8, 1865, having been in nineteen battles besides numerous skirmishes. I enlisted in Co. E 92nd Regt. of Ill. Vol. We entered the land of Dixie at Covington, Ky., shortly after our enlistment. We joined the Army of the Cumberland ; and I was in the following battles :— Battle of Franklin ; Spring Hill ; Triune, and on the Shelbyville. After that came the campaign of Tullahoma and Winchester, lying north of the Cumberland Mountains, which was a hard fought campaign. Then came the campaign of the Cumberland Mountains to Chattanooga, with much skirmishing in the mountains. Then came the battle of Harrison's Landing ; shortly after this Chattanooga was evacuated, and my Regt.,

the 92nd Ill., has the credit and honor of raising the first Federal flag in Chattanooga, on the Crotchfield House, myself being the third man to climb to the top of the house.

Directly after the fall of Chattanooga came the battles of Ringgold, Ga., Powder Springs and Chickamauga. After this came the famous battle of Joe Hooker above the clouds. During this battle and that of Missionary Ridge and the second battle of Ringgold I was Orderly for Gen. Joe Hooker and Gen. Craft, it being my duty to carry during the battles dispatches to different parts of the battlefields. Then came the Atlantic campaign: the battles of Resaca, Snake Creek, Adairsville, Kingston, Peachtree Creek, Tunnel Hill, West Point, and Janesboro with Gen. Kilpatrick. Then came the battle of Atlanta, Ga., where I received a saddle wound from which I have never recovered nor ever shall: on account of which I am drawing a pension of fourteen dollars a month from the U. S. government.

I left Atlanta on the last hospital train for the north when Gen. Sherman was preparing for his march to the sea. In January, 1865, I had so far recovered from my wounds that I rejoined my Regiment near Goldsborough, N. C., and helped to take Raleigh, N. C.: and was in the last fight that my Regt. was in. i. e., at Bentonville, N. C., when Gen. Joe Johnston surrendered, Apr. 26, 1865. One thing I have omitted in giving this brief history, and that is, that though we enlisted as Infantry in 1862, in July 1863 we were mounted and put into the Cavalry branch of the army, and armed with a Spencer carbine, a gun which would hold eight loads at once."—Dwight Baxter Ayres.

SYBIL GREEN.—BRANCH.

Sybil Green, dau. of Timothy Green, Jr., and Sybil (Hastings) Green; b. in Amherst, Aug. 9, 1783; m. May 8, 1805, Elijah Clark of Amherst; he was b. in Amherst, May 20, 1783, and res. there till 1827, when he moved with his family to Marion, N. Y., where he d. Oct. 13, 1833. She d. in Beloit, Wis., Oct. 6, 1868.

"Our father lost his property when I was a baby. He was discouraged, and many desired to take some of the children to bring up and educate. 'No! indeed, I will work my fingers to the bone and go a thousand miles to the west before our children shall be separated. We will bring them up and teach them to help and love one another.' Such were the words of our blessed mother, who tried in every way to have us do right because it is right. She was exceedingly anxious that her children should have a good education; and our minister said of her, 'Her children owe her a debt of gratitude as big as the Andes.' Do you wonder we love and honor her?"—Mrs. Mary Ann Helm.

"In Amherst my father carried on the wagon business, also that of a miller; but when in 1827 we came from Amherst to Marion, N. Y., he was more particularly engaged in farming. His children, seven boys and two girls, were all born in Amherst, Mass. He resided in Marion, N. Y., six years and was a deacon in the Congregational church there. All the children, except Lucretia and Joseph Barnard, both of whom died quite young, have been teachers in the public schools. Mother was a good mother, and did her part in bringing up the children. Asahel and Elijah held the office of school inspector for some years in Marion, N. Y. Asahel, Lucius, Elijah and Dexter were physicians, having received the degree of M. D., and they practiced their profession many years, first in New York, than in Illinois and Wisconsin. They were all members of the Presbyterian or Congregational Church, and Asahel and Elijah were members of the session. Elijah was superintendent of the Sunday School many years. Mother was truly a helpmeet to her husband. At the time of the building of Amherst College (c. 1820), although mother did not work on the build-

ings and grounds, as father did, she boarded, i. e. furnished dinners, for the workmen, a hundred at a time."—Dr. Elijah Nelson Clark.

"Asahel, Lucius, Elijah, Dexter and Mary moved from Marion, N. Y., before their mother went. Asahel went back to Marion and brought mother out, before brother Rufus's family came."—Mrs. Mary Ann Helm.

CHILDREN:

- I. Lucretia Clark.
- II. Asahel Clark.
- III. Rufus Clark.
- IV. Lucius Clark.
- V. Chester Clark.
- VI. Elijah Nelson Clark.
- VII. Dexter Gaylord Clark.
- VIII. Joseph Barnard Clark.
- IX. Mary Ann Clark.

I. Lucretia Clark, dau. of Sybil Green and Elijah Clark; b. in Amherst, June 13, 1807; d. in Amherst, Sept. 28, 1809.

II. Asahel Clark, son of Sybil Green and Elijah Clark; b. in Amherst, June 8, 1809; m. (1) in Marion, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1831, Caroline Clarissa Cogswell of Marion, N. Y. He m. (2) Mrs. Mary Gorton of Detroit, Mich., Dec. 18, 1876. His first wife was b. in Canada, Apr. 1, 1808; she d. at Beaver Dam, Wis., May 7, 1875. He d. in Evanston, Ill., Oct. 13, 1888. He entered Amherst College in autumn of 1824; left college at the end of the year and went to Marion, N. Y.

His second wife's full name was Mary E. (Kane) Gorton, dau. of Prof. Kane in Detroit Medical College. She m. Dr. Gorton of Detroit for her first husband, and Dr. Asahel Clark was her second husband.

"Dr. Asahel Clark will be remembered as a prominent character in the early history of Beloit, Wis. He was b. in Amherst, Mass., in 1809; graduated M. D. at Geneva Medical College, N. Y. in 1839; practiced medicine five years in

Bellona, Yates County, N. Y., and came to Beloit in 1844 and practiced medicine in Beloit and Beaver Dam, Wis. He was thought to resemble in his appearance George Washington. Though rather grave and dignified he was ever gentle, loving and true. He was an earnest Christian and one of the founders of the First Presbyterian Church in Beloit. His christianity was of the quiet yet practical kind, and he was ever ready to extend a helping hand to those in trouble. His life exemplified in a marked degree the apostle's definition of religion: 'Pure religion and undefiled before God and the Father is this, to visit the fatherless and widows in their affliction, and to keep himself unspotted from the world.'

His life was singularly pure, and for many years he has been stepping heavenward grandly and trustingly. The life and example of such a noble Christian man can but be for good to all. A memorial window in the First Presbyterian Church in Beloit, inscribed: 'Dr. Asahel Clark, a True Elder', is commemorative of his good works."—Beloit News.

"Caroline Clarissa (Cogswell) Clark was born in Canada, Apr. 1, 1808. When she was a child her parents removed to Vermont; and a little later to western New York. At the age of eighteen she became a Christian and united with the Congregational Church in Marion, Wayne Co., N. Y. She was married March 31, 1831, to Dr. Asahel Clark, then a member of the same church. Their married life was a little more than forty-four years. They were blessed with two children—a son and a daughter. These children, as soon as they were old enough, went regularly to church with their mother, and both became Christians and members of the church in their youth. Mrs. Clark was an active member of the benevolent societies of the church wherever she resided. She was, too, a hearty worker in behalf of the soldiers of the Civil War. But it was in her home that her character had its fullest and sweetest illustration. She was eminently domestic; and here as nowhere else appeared as she was—the light and delight of others. In her life she shed light and cheer all about her, when calmly and sweetly she fell asleep; and thus a real Christian woman, a true mother in Israel, went to her reward."—Mrs. H. A. Clark.

CHILDREN :

Two children by first marriage ; none by the second.

1. Lucius Beman Clark ; b. in Marion, N. Y., May 2, 1832 ; m. (1) in Grand Detour, Ill., Oct. 9, 1856, Lydia Jane Ruggles, who was b. in Plymouth, O., Feb. 7, 1834 ; she d. in Beloit, Wis., June 11, 1894. He m. (2) in Beloit, Wis., Nov. 2, 1899, his cousin Mrs. Helen Amelia Eggleston, the only dau. of Chester Clark. They res. (1903) in Fruitdale, Ala., a town about forty miles north of the city of Mobile, Ala.

Four children by first marriage.

(1). Jennie Ruth Clark ; b. in Grand Detour, Ill., May 4, 1859 ; d. Sept. 26, 1859.

(2). Asahel Edward Clark ; b. in Beloit, Wis., Nov. 4, 1860 ; d. at Fairbank, Minn., Aug. 30, 1888.

(3). Cora Cornelia Clark ; b. in Beloit, Wis., June 23, 1866 ; m. in Beloit, Wis., June 30, 1896, Oscar Theodore Thompson, who was b. in Beloit, Wis., Jan. 23, 1860.

Oscar Theodore Thompson is a member of the Lutheran Church in Beloit, Wis., where he resides ; his wife is a member of the Presbyterian Church. He is by occupation a leading member of the J. Thompson & Sons manufacturing Co., in Beloit. They manufacture agricultural implements.

Their children :

(a) A son — ; b. in Beloit, Wis., July 20, 1898 ; d. July 22, 1898.

(b) Albert Clark Thompson ; b. in Beloit, Wis., July 14, 1900.

(4). Helen Clark ; b. in Beloit, Wis., Sept. 22, 1874 ; d. Nov. 18, 1874.

2. Harriet Arloa Clark ; b. in Marion, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1835 ; m. in Beloit, Wis., Sept. 17, 1855, George Elliott Redfield. She d. at Benwyn, Cook Co., Ill., Oct. 26, 1899.

“ George Elliott Redfield, oldest son of Rev. Theophilus

and Miranda (Waterman) Redfield, was b. at West Greenfield, Saratoga County, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1832. My father's health having failed so that he was unable to preach, the family removed to Phelps, N. Y., in 1840, remained there about two years, and then removed to Delhi, Delevan Co., N. Y., which was my father's native county, and where most of his brothers and sisters were then living. While there I attended first the district school and later the Delhi Academy. In 1847 I left my home and went back to Phelps, N. Y., where I was employed as a clerk in the hardware store of my mother's brother, Aaron Pratt Waterman. In 1848 my father moved back to Phelps, N. Y., with the rest of the family, and my father died there Sept. 18, 1850.

About Oct. 1st, 1850, I went to Beloit, Wis., and was employed in the hardware store of another brother of my mother, Henry Delavan Waterman. About three years later I went to New York City and was employed as salesman in a wholesale hardware store until the autumn of 1854, when I went to Beaver Dam, Dodge Co., Wis., and with my future brother-in-law, Lucius Beman Clark, started a hardware store. Sept. 17, 1855, I was, at Beloit, Wis., married to Harriet Arloa Clark, only daughter of Dr. Asahel and Caroline Coggs well Clark of Beloit. In 1856 we built a house at Beaver Dam, Wis., in which we res. until April 1877 when we removed to Evanston, Ill., and res. there until April, 1895, when we broke up house-keeping and went to board with my oldest daughter, Mrs. W. J. Andrews, at Berwyn, Ill. There my dear wife died Oct. 26, 1897, and there I have my suite of rooms which I occupy about half of my time, the other half being spent in Evanston with my daughters Nellie and Bessie, where I always have a room at my service. Our children were all born in the house at Beaver Dam. I held the office of Alderman in the city of Beaver Dam for one term; also the office of Ruling Elder in the Presbyterian Church at Berwyn for several years. I resigned the Ruling Eldership in 1901, for the reason that I spent most of my Sundays in Evanston.

I have never ceased congratulating myself that I was permitted to have the best woman on this earth for my wife and companion for more than forty-two years; and my greatest joy and comfort now is the hope that I am soon to join her, never more to be separated. I knew her intimately for five years previous to our marriage and we lived together as husband and wife forty-two years, and during all that time I never knew of her having an unkind thought, speaking a harsh or angry word, or doing a wrong deed. I believe each one of our six children thank God every day of their lives that she was their mother."—George Elliott Redfield. They were both members of the Presbyterian Church.

CHILDREN :

(1). Ada Caroline Redfield; b. at Beaver Dam, Wis., Apr. 19, 1858; m. at Evanston, Ill., Aug. 17, 1881, Wilbur Jerome Andrews, who was b. at Rockford, Ill., Mar. 24, 1859, and graduated at the Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill., in 1887. Ada Caroline Redfield attended the same University one and one-half years, but did not graduate. She taught school in Evanston, Ill., one year before her marriage. They are both members of the Presbyterian Church. By occupation he is a lawyer and a dealer in real estate.

Their children :

- (a) Elliott Redfield Andrews; b. in Chicago, Ill., Dec. 9, 1884.
- (b) Jerome Edson Andrews; b. in Evanston, Ill., Apr. 3, 1893.
- (c) Katharine Louise Andrews; b. at Berwyn, Ill., June 1, 1899.

(2). Albert Clark Redfield; b. at Beaver Dam, Wis., Mar. 14, 1860; d. in Beloit at the house of his grandfather, Dr. Asahel Clark, Aug. 23, 1860.

(3). Helen Miranda Redfield; b. at Beaver Dam, Wis., Dec. 9, 1861; m. at Evanston, Ill., Sept. 3, 1887, Rev. Charles Horswell, Ph.D., D.D. They both graduated at Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill., in the class of 1884.

Charles Horswell was b. in Kingston, Canada, Nov. 26, 1857. He graduated A. B. at Northwestern University in 1884; graduated A. M. at the same University in 1887; and graduated S. T. B. at the Garrett Biblical Institute in the same University in 1887. At Yale College, New Haven, Conn., for Graduate Work in Semitics he received the degree of Ph. D. He is now (1902) Professor of Hebrew Language and Literature in Garrett Biblical Institute and is Professor of Hebrew in the College of Liberal Arts in the Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.

She is a member of the Presbyterian Church and before her marriage taught several years in the High School at Beloit, Wis. He is a member of the M. E. Church.

Their children :

- (a) Lawrence Horswell; b. in Evanston, Ill., July 5, 1892.
- (b) Helen Carol Horswell; b. in Evanston, Ill., Nov. 9, 1895.
- (c) Richard Horswell; b. in Evanston, Ill., June 8, 1898.

(4). Jessie Redfield; b. at Beaver Dam, Wis., Nov. 21, 1863; d. there Sept. 17, 1864.

(5). Katharine Elliott Redfield; b. at Beaver Dam, Wis., Feb. 12, 1865; she was a student in Northwestern University one year (1884-85); then she entered Cook County Normal School (Normal Park, Chicago), and graduated there in 1886. Then she taught school four and a half years in Chicago and Evanston, when Sept. 10, 1891, she was married to Elbert Reynolds Tillinghast, who was b. at Hope Valley, Rhode Island, Oct. 22, 1864. He graduated at Yale College in the class of 1888. He has been in the Life Insurance business for many years; is now (1902) Superintendent of Agencies for the Provident Saving Life Assurance Society of New York. She is a member of the Presbyterian Church. They have no children.

(6). George Elliott Redfield, Jr.; b. at Beaver Dam, Wis., Feb. 23, 1869; graduated at the Evanston, Ill., High School; then worked several years in a machine shop; then he engaged in the Insurance business.

He m. in Chicago, Ill., Oct. 18, 1893, Grace May Chapman, who was b. at Jacksonville, Ill., Apr. 25, 1872. They are both members of the Presbyterian Church.

Their child :

(a) Dorothy Chapman Redfield ; b. at Rock Island, Ill., June 25, 1895.

(7). Hattie Louise Redfield ; b. at Beaver Dam, Wis., July 14, 1871 ; graduated at the Evanston, High School ; then was a student in the Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill., two years. She m. in Evanston, Ill., Dec. 27, 1894, Benjamin Leon Miller, who was b. in Evanston, Ill., Aug. 14, 1872. He was a student in Amherst College, Amherst, Mass., three years in the class of 1895, but his father having met with heavy financial losses he was obliged to leave college before his graduation and enter the mercantile business in which he is now engaged in Chicago. He is a member of the Congregational Church ; she is a member of the Presbyterian. They have no children.

(8). Bessie Clark Redfield ; b. at Beaver Dam, Wis., Aug. 22, 1874 ; graduated at the Evanston High School ; m. at Evanston, Ill., June 14, 1894, William Owen Jones, who was b. at Evanston, Ill., June 17, 1872. He is the Second Vice-President and Purchasing Agent of the Piano Manufacturing Co., of Chicago. She is a member of the Presbyterian Church ; he is a member of the M. E. Church.

Their children :

(a) Elizabeth Jones ; b. in Evanston, Ill., Nov. 12, 1895.

(b) Redfield Jones ; b. in Evanston, Ill., Apr. 25, 1898.

(c) Louise Catharine Jones ; b. in Chicago, Ill., Aug. 20, 1901.

III. Rufus Clark, son of Sybil Green and Elijah Clark ; b. in Amherst, June 17, 1811 ; m. Jemima Moody in Marion, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1837. He d. in Beloit, Wis., April 11, 1899. She was b. in Amherst, Nov. 28, 1801 ; d. in Chicago, Ill., May 20, 1895. He was by occupation in his early years a farmer ; then a manufacturer ; in his later years he res. in Chicago and was

an agent for life insurance. He held the office of deacon, then of elder in the Presbyterian Church in Beloit, Wis., when he res. there. Rev. Charles Morton, for many years his pastor in Chicago, writes: "Mr. and Mrs. Rufus Clark were my kind friends. Everybody was glad when he spoke in our prayer meetings, and he was held in high esteem at the Second Presbyterian Church. Mr. Clark and his wife were a comfort and a great help to me while I was the minister at the Railroad Chapel in Chicago. He was a spiritually minded man and his influence for higher things was felt both in the church and in the community. Mrs. Clark was from childhood a friend of missions, and a constant helper of the poor. They were members of and workers in the church to the last of their life."

CHILDREN :

1. Almina Clark ; b. in Marion, N. Y., July 27, 1838 ; d. in Beloit, Wis., Oct. 19, 1850.

2. Mary Caroline Clark ; b. in Marion, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1840 ; m. in Beloit, Wis., Henry Willard Joy, M. D., Aug. 15, 1876. He was b. at Phillipsburg, Province of Quebec, Sept. 2, 1849 ; d. in Chicago, Ill., Feb. 1, 1888. He was a genuine Christian gentleman ; beloved as a man ; most kind and faithful as a physician ; a friend of the poor ; a helper of all within his reach.

3. Nelson Asahel Clark ; b. in Marion, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1842 ; m. in Beloit, Wis., Nov. 19, 1869, Elizabeth Harris. She was b. in Cincinnati, O., Dec. 15, 1844.

Their children :

(1). Henry Harris Clark ; b. in Beloit, Wis., Oct. 30, 1870 ; m. in Beloit, Wis., Nov. 22, 1898, Mary Robinson.

Their child :

(a) Bessie Mary Clark ; b. at Citronville, Ala., Nov. 26, 1900.

(2). Herbert Dexter Clark ; b. in Beloit, Wis., Feb. 11, 1872 ; d. in Oberlin, Kan., Mar. 2, 1895.

(3). Bessie May Clark ; b. in Beloit, Wis., July 24, 1873 ; d. in Beloit, Wis., Apr. 24, 1894.

(4). Grace Mabel Clark ; b. in Beloit, Wis., Feb. 2, 1876.

(5). Sarah Mildred Clark ; b. in Beloit, Wis., Nov. 10, 1877.

(6). Ralph Barnard Clark ; b. in Beloit, Wis., Apr. 24, 1879.

(7). Edward Clark ; b. in Kenneth, Kan., Oct. 8, 1881 ; d. there Feb. 11, 1883.

(8). Nelson Asahel Clark, Jr. ; b. in Oberlin, Kan., July 6, 1887 ; d. there Aug. 8, 1888.

IV. Lucius Clark, son of Sybil Green and Elijah Clark ; b. in Amherst, June 10, 1813 ; m. (1) in 1836, Julia A. Adams, who was b. in Hinsdale, Mass. ; she d. in Rockford, Ill., 1861. He m. (2) in Rockford, Ill., Apr. 12, 1864, Charlotte McConnell Townsend, who was b. in Springfield, Penn., Jan. 31, 1831. He d. in Rockford, Ill., Nov. 5, 1878. The following is from the Rockford Register of Nov. 6, 1878 : " Dr. Lucius Clark pursued his medical studies at Berkshire Medical College, Mass., and at Geneva Medical College, N. Y. He was the first to receive a diploma from the latter College. He practised his profession in Western New York for ten years, at Marion, Palmyra and Chili. In 1845 he moved to Illinois and settled in Rockford, then a small and growing town, and was in the active work of his profession till his death. He was a member of the American Medical Association, and of the Illinois State Medical Society. During the Civil War he was in the field a short time as President of the Board of Examining Surgeons for the State of Ill. He was a Trustee of the Rockford Female Seminary from its organization.

Dr. Clark with his laborious and exacting profession combined a wide and all-absorbing mental activity. His interest in and practical knowledge of men and things, knowledge gathered

from all sources as the bee gathers honey from all fields, was very marked. He practically adopted the old Roman maxim : 'I am a man ; and nothing human is foreign to me.'

Prominent among his characteristics were his social gifts. Wherever he might be, in whatever circumstances or company, his social nature overflowed, and infected all other natures. He possessed a rare talent for society, and he carried with himself a genial warmth that melted at once all ice of reserve, removed all walls of formality and exclusiveness, and established a mutual good fellowship. It followed, of course, that his social relations were widely extended, co-extensive even with his very large practice, and equalled only by those enjoyed by the pastor.

His domestic relations were of the happiest and most delightful character. Few homes have gathered within them and around them so much of love, peace and beauty as reigned in his. Hospitality, free and constant, was one of its conspicuous graces ; and children always young and always happy have helped to keep their elders fresh and sweet and joyous.

The religious character of Dr. Clark harmonized well with his natural disposition and with the overflowing tendencies of his soul. No one who knew him could doubt the depth and reality of his piety and the sincerity and genuineness of his religious profession. His benefactions were not limited to the stock claims and objects of Christian benevolence, but were often too private to be known except by the receiver. The professional services rendered to the poor and those from whom he expected and would receive no compensation were as assiduous and faithful as those which were most largely paid, and they would if recompensed according to their value have almost supported a younger physician. The true wealth of a town or city is its good and worthy citizens, and the most enduring power is the influence they exert and leave behind them. Many are the treasures of this kind which Rockford has possessed and lost ; but the power of their names and influence still remains to bless and make illustrious our beloved city. Among these none will be longer or more kindly remembered than Dr. Lucius Clark 'the beloved physician'."

Dr. Lucius Clark and his wife were members of the First Congregational Church in Rockford, Ill.

CHILDREN :

By first marriage :

1. Dexter Selwyn Clark ; b. in Chili, Monroe Co., N. Y., Jan. 10, 1839 ; m. in Rockford, Ill., Apr. 11, 1872. Eva Townsend, who was b. in Springfield, Penn., Jan. 31, 1850. She graduated at the Rockford College, and was a member of the First Congregational Church in Rockford, Ill. He graduated at Beloit College, Wis. and at Columbia Medical College, Mo. and took a post-graduate course at Vienna, Austria. He was the Major Surgeon in the 25th Ill. Infantry in the Civil War. He d. in Rockford, Ill., Feb. 12, 1898. She d. in Geneva, Wis., Sept. 6, 1900.

Their children :

(1). Faith Benita Clark ; b. in Rockford, Ill., Nov. 19, 1873 ; d. in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 6, 1900.

(2). Lucius Selwyn Clark ; b. in Rockford, Ill., Aug. 14, 1877.

2. Lucius Armor Clark ; b. in Rockford, Ill., May 25, 1850 ; m. in Rockford, Ill., July 1, 1886, Carrie Roberts, who was b. in Rockford, Ill. He d. in Rockford, Ill., July 22, 1899.

Their child :

(1). Armored Clark ; b. in Rockford, Ill., Jan. 25, 1891.

By second marriage :

3. Mabel Clark ; b. in Rockford, Ill., Aug. 15, 1865 ; m. in Rockford, Ill., Oct. 19, 1886, Percy Cyril Wardsworth, who

was b. in Wellington, O., July 12, 1860; she graduated at the Rockford College in 1884. He is by occupation a chemist. They are both members of the Cong. Church in Los Angeles, Cal.

Their child :

(1). Eva Wardsworth ; b. in Los Angeles, Cal., Dec. 5, 1900.

4. Eva Clark ; b. in Rockford, Ill., Oct. 16, 1868 ; m. Oct. 5, 1886, in Rockford, Ill., Julian Poyne Jones, who was b. in Warren, O., Aug. 14, 1852 ; he is by profession an attorney at law ; he graduated at the High School in Marion, Iowa, in 1873 ; is a Trustee of the Plymouth Congregational Church, in Los Angeles, Cal., of which church his wife is a member.

Their child :

(1). Mabel Gladys Jones ; b. in Los Angeles, Cal., Aug. 29, 1892.

V. Chester Clark, son of Sybil Green and Elijah Clark ; b. in Amherst, Apr. 12, 1815 ; m. in Marion, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1838, Lucretia Rice, who was b. in Amherst, Nov. 16, 1817 ; she d. in Vickory, Neb., Sept. 5, 1886. He d. in Vickory, Neb., Nov. 26, 1882.

He was a stone-mason, and built many of the cobble-stone houses, so picturesque and durable, that adorn many towns in southern Wisconsin. He left Amherst, Mass., for Marion, N. Y., in 1838 ; moved from Marion to Beloit, Wis., in 1844 ; from Beloit to Marshalltown, Ia., in 1865 ; from Marshalltown to Vickory, Neb., in 1880.

“ My father and mother (Chester Clark and Lucretia Rice) were members of the Presbyterian Church. They took up their residence in Beloit, Wis., in 1844, and for many years he was a contractor and builder. The family removed to Marshalltown, Ia., in 1865. The following year he was appointed Elder

in the Presbyterian Church there. He was much devoted to the church and never was absent from a Sabbath service or a week-day prayer meeting unless confined by sickness. He was positive in his convictions of truth and duty, yet modest and mild in his conduct and speech. He did not judge others. He showed his faith by his works rather than by his words. He was much esteemed and respected by all who knew him as an upright and honest and sincere man.

“My mother was known among a large circle of relations and friends as ‘Aunt Lucretia.’ She had a heart big enough to take them all into it. In local affairs, as well as in church and missionary work she was always interested and giving of her time and money. The latchstring of her door always hung out. She lived near the church and entertained many ministers and delegates. She considered this work a great privilege and pleasure, and our house was often called a ministers’ home.”—Mrs. Helen Amelia Clark.

CHILDREN:

1. Elijah Harlan Clark ; b. in Marion, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1839 ; m. in Marshalltown, Ia., Dec. 22, 1867, Eliza Beatrice Lang. He d. in Beloit, Wis., Dec. 8, 1901. She was b. in Greenbush, Me., Sept. 5, 1836. She is a woman of great energy of character, of courage and enterprise and full of the faith and love of Christ. Before her marriage she was a milliner, and in St. Johnsbury, Vt., and in Marshalltown, Ia., she had a millinery establishment of her own. She has always been an active member of the church, teaching in the Sunday School and leading in missionary and other benevolent enterprises.

Elijah Harlan Clark was educated in the schools of Beloit, Wis., and Chicago, Ill. In 1864 he went with his father's family to Marshalltown, Ia., and there he found his wife and married. In the spring of 1880 he moved to Neligh, Neb. There he was the moving spirit in the organization of the Park Presbyterian Church of which he became the senior Elder. He did much work in organizing and building up Sunday schools.

In the autumn of 1898 he returned to Beloit, Wis., the home of his boyhood. He res. there till death removed him from us. His last work was that of janitor of the Hacket School, in Beloit. He was much beloved by the children in the school.

Their children :

(1) Lucia Belle Clark ; b. in Marshalltown, Ia., Aug. 2, 1869 ; d. there Aug. 16, 1869.

(2) Edna Myrtie Clark ; b. in Marshalltown, Ia., Feb. 26, 1871 ; d. there Aug. 21, 1872.

(3) Stella May Clark ; b. in Marshalltown, Ia., May 13, 1874 ; d. there Aug. 8, 1879.

(4) Chester Harlan Clark ; b. in Marshalltown, Ia., Jan. 29, 1876 ; is now (1901) a student in the Medical Department of the Missouri State University at Columbia, Mo. He fitted for college at Neligh, Neb., and took a partial course in college studies at Gates College, Neb., and at Beloit College, Wis.

2. Helen Amelia Clark ; b. in Marion, N. Y., July 17, 1842 ; m. (1) in Chicago, Ill., Feb. 4, 1885, Asahel Eggleston. He was b. in Mohawk, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1825 ; d. in Blair, Neb., Apr. 28, 1895. By occupation he was a farmer ; was a member of the Baptist Church. She m. (2) in Beloit, Wis., Nov. 2, 1899, Lucius Beman Clark, the only son of Dr. Asahel Clark. They res. in 1901 in Fruitdale, Ala., a town about forty miles north of Mobile, Ala., settled by people from Ill. and Wis.

"My husband (Lucius Beman Clark) and myself were members of the Presbyterian Church in Beloit, Wis., till coming here (Fruitdale, Ala.,) in 1899 ; there being only a Methodist Episcopal Church here we have cast in our lot with them."—Mrs. Helen Amelia Clark. No children.

VI. Elijah Nelson Clark, son of Sybil Green and Elijah Clark ; b. in Amherst, Feb. 10, 1817 ; m. (1) in Lyons, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1842, Sarah A. Sutton, who was b. in Lyons, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1819 ; she d. in Beloit, Wis., July 28, 1876. He m.

(2) in Detroit, Mich., June 19, 1882, Carrie F. Conant; she was b. June 19, 1842; d. in Evanston, Ill., June 19, 1882. "After the wedding Dr. Clark and his wife went to Evanston, Ill., where they had a wedding supper at the house of Mr. George E. Redfield. Soon after the supper Mrs. Clark was seized with a spasm of coughing which could not be checked, and from which she died before midnight, June 19, 1882."

He m. (3) in Chicago, Ill., Apr. 27, 1887, Emily Carrie Rowe, who was b. in New Haven, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1841.

Elijah Nelson Clark lived in Amherst, his native town, until he was twelve years old and began his studies there in the public schools. At the age of sixteen he was a teacher in the schools of Marion, Wayne Co., N. Y., and he followed that vocation four years. When he was twenty he began the study of medicine with Dr. Asahel Clark, his oldest brother, as his preceptor. He graduated at the Geneva Medical College in Geneva, N. Y., in 1841, and was a practicing physician at Phelps, Ontario Co., N. Y., for five years. In 1848 he made his first appearance in the city of Beloit, Wis., remaining there till 1852, when he was carried away with the hosts of gold-seekers and made his way to California where he spent about three years. At the expiration of that period he returned to Beloit, and that city was after that his home. He practiced medicine and dentistry there till 1887, after which date he confined his practice to dentistry. He practiced medicine and dentistry during the three years he spent in California.

He was a charter member of the Wisconsin State Dental Society. He was a Mason and a member of the Order of Odd Fellows, and was associated with these orders for many years. He also belonged to the Order of the Sons of Temperance. Besides the duties of his profession he owned and had the oversight of a valuable farm of one hundred and seventy-five acres of excellent land in the town of Rockton, Ill. This farm was just over the southern border of Beloit, so that Dr. Clark's home and farm were in the suburbs of that city. His office and business were in the city itself.

He and his wife were members of the First Presbyterian Church in Beloit. He was one of the charter members of this

church and held the office of Elder in it for more than fifty years. In politics he was a Republican; in early life he was a Whig. He was a much honored and beloved citizen. His children were all by the first marriage. He d. in Beloit, Wis., Sept. 7, 1902, aged 85 yrs.

CHILDREN :

1. Sophia Elerine Clark; b. in Phelps, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1846; d. Nov. 11, 1847.

2. Delphine Aurelia Clark; b. in Beloit, Wis., Mar. 28, 1848; m. in Beloit, Wis., Dec. 18, 1872, John Nelson Chamberlin, who was b. in Coles Co., Ill., June 12, 1839. He res. in Beloit, Wis. She d. in Beloit, Wis., May 17, 1877.

He is by occupation a farmer; he is a member of the second Congregational Church in Beloit, Wis. as was also his wife.

"My dear wife, Delphine A. Clark Chamberlin, was a loving wife, a model Christian woman, and not only showed it in her family but to all she came in contact with in the Sunday School, in the Church and in her social life. I feel sure she is now among the blessed in heaven, with the loved ones gone before and that have since followed."—J. N. C.

Their children :

(1). Grace Lillian Chamberlin; b. in Rockton, Ill., May 18, 1874; graduated at Beloit College with degree of H. B. in 1898; m. in Beloit, Wis., Aug. 17, 1899, Charles Darwin Rosa, who was b. in Fellows, Rock Co., Wis., Sept. 15, 1870; he graduated at Beloit College in 1898 with degree of A. B., and res. (1902) in Madison, Wis. studying law.

(2). Hattie May Chamberlin; b. in Rockton, Ill., Dec. 28, 1875; graduated at the State University at Madison, Wis.

(3). Rosa Belle Chamberlin; b. in Beloit, Wis., May 3, 1877; d. Aug. 30, 1877.

3. Emma Julia Clark; b. in Beloit, Wis., Mar. 8, 1850; m. in Rockton, Ill., July 19, 1876, George Fonda Ackley, who

was b. in Malone, Franklin Co., N. Y., Aug. 10, 1849. He is a dealer in granite and marble monuments; both are members of the First Presbyterian Church in Beloit, Wis.; he has held the office of Assessor in the city for two years; she graduated at the Beloit High School in 1870.

Their children :

(1). Conway Blaine Ackley; b. in Beloit, Wis., Feb. 20, 1877. He graduated at the Chicago Medical College, June 14, 1900; is successfully practicing his profession in Bloomer, Wis.

(2). Bertram Fay Ackley; b. in Beloit, Wis., May 24, 1879; he graduated at Beloit High School in 1899.

(3). Willard Clark Ackley; b. in Beloit, Wis., Oct. 19, 1880.

4. Sarah Adeliza Clark; b. in Beloit, Wis., Oct. 3, 1851; d. there Dec. 30, 1855.

5. Hattie D. Clark; b. in Rockton, Ill., July 12, 1856; m. in Beloit, Wis., Oct. 5, 1881, Oliver Porter Smith, who was b. in Troy, Wis., Nov. 24, 1839. By occupation he is a dealer in grain, coal, etc. He has been Alderman and City Treasurer, and for the past five years Assessor of the fourth ward in Beloit. She graduated at the Beloit High School in 1876, and is a member of the First Presbyterian Church in Beloit, Wis.

Their children :

(1). Sarah Leila Smith; b. in Rockton, Ill., Oct. 6, 1882; graduated at the Beloit High School in 1901.

(2) Royal Porter Smith; b. in Rockton, Ill., June 1 1887.

6. Mary Leila Clark; b. in Rockton, Ill., May 14, 1858; m. in Rockton, Ill., Oct. 5, 1881, Fred Messer, who was b. in Beloit, Wis., Oct. 5, 1848. She graduated at the Beloit High School; she is a member of the First Presbyterian Church

in Beloit, Wis ; he was the President and Manager of the Beloit Iron Works; was Mayor of the city of Beloit, and Elder and Trustee of the First Presbyterian Church. He d. in Beloit, Wis., Sept. 27, 1889. "He was one of God's noblemen, a kind and loving husband, conscientious and upright in all his dealings, and beloved and respected by the whole community."

Their child :

(1). Marion Louise Messer ; b. in Beloit, Wis., June 7, 1887 ; is (1902) in the Beloit High School.

7. Robert Barnard Clark ; b. in Rockton, Ill., Aug. 15, 1862 ; m. at Whitewater, Wis., Nov. 18, 1885, Hattie Josephine Williams. She studied at the Normal School at Whitewater, Wis. He graduated at the Beloit High School. He is a member of the Presbyterian Church in Chippewa Falls, Wis., where he resides. He has been for several years Alderman in the city and a member of the County Board. By occupation he is a wholesale dealer in hay, grain, etc. His wife is a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church. No children.

VII. Dexter Gaylord Clark, son of Sybil Green and Elijah Clark ; b. in Amherst, Feb. 11, 1819 ; m. (1) in Beloit, Wis., Mar. 10, 1846, Sarah Jane Moore, who was b. in Bedford, N. H., Mar. 10, 1829 ; she d. in Rockford, Ill., Mar. 10, 1857. He m. (2) in Rockford, Ill., May 8, 1859, Mary Taylor Brown, who was b. in Hartland, Vt., Nov. 29, 1831. He d. in Rockford, Ill., Oct. 5, 1861, *ae.* 42 yrs., 7 ms., 24 ds.

From an obituary in the Rockford, Ill., Register, the following is taken : "Dr. Dexter Gaylord Clark, when about eight years of age, moved with his father's family to Marion, Wayne Co., N. Y., where his father in 1833 died. Afterward the family removed to Wisconsin, and in the year 1846, when he was twenty-seven years old, Dr. Dexter G. Clark commenced the practice of medicine in Summerville, Wis. He remained there two years when he removed to Rockford, Ill., and established himself in his profession and contin-

ued its practice here till the spring of 1850, when he left for California. During his brief practice in his profession here his kindly qualities as a man and his success as a physician endeared him to many households, who have never ceased to remember with affection his cheerful, kind and sympathetic deportment in the hour of sickness and bereavement. In 1853 he returned from California to this city, where his family had continued to reside during his absence. Since his return he had been engaged in the banking business here as a member of the firm of Spofford, Clark and Ellis, and their successors, Spofford, Clark & Co. The general gloom and sadness which overspread this community on the announcement of his death and the immense crowd attending his funeral and following his remains to their last resting place attest the esteem in which he was held in the community. As a business man he was prompt and energetic, yet always courteous and affable. As a member of society he was ever ready to give his cooperation and assistance to every enterprise which had for its object the welfare of the community. The Public Schools and the Seminary of this city will long feel the loss they have sustained in the death of a warm friend and generous supporter.

For six years previous to his death he had been the Superintendent of the Sunday School in the Second Congregational Church to which he belonged, and to which he gave his best energies and most earnest efforts. It was a sad though interesting coincidence that his funeral occurred on the day of the anniversary of the school. The sadness and tears of a school of more than two hundred and fifty members at the anniversary exercises of that day, told eloquently and forcibly how strong was the bond that had bound even the little ones to him. Resolutions were adopted by the Y. M. C. A. of this city expressive of its sense of the loss that had come to them in the death of Dr. Clark, and of the estimation in which he was held by its members. At the Sunday School Convention held in Chicago, resolutions relating to the death of Dr. Clark were unanimously passed and ordered to be entered upon the Minutes of the Convention."

CHILDREN :

By first marriage :

1. Jesse Moore Clark ; b. in Rockford, Ill., Aug. 21, 1847 ; m. in 1871, Maggie Hanson.

Their child :

(1). Nellie Clark ; b. in Washington, D. C., Dec. 1872.

2. Mary Ella Clark ; b. in Rockford, Ill., Dec. 13, 1849 ; educated at Rockford Female Seminary and at Wheaton College, Wheaton, Ill. ; m. at Wheaton, Ill., Apr. 30, 1866, Frank Graves Wilton, who was b. at Waterbury, Conn., Apr. 4, 1843 ; educated at Wheaton College ; by occupation he is a Banker and the County Clerk of Henry County, Ill. He served his country in the Civil War, in Co. B, 42nd Reg. of Illinois Vol. Infantry.

Their children :

(1). Albert Dexter Wilton ; b. in Berlin, Ill., Jan. 23, 1867 ; educated at Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill. By occupation he is a Banker and res. at Greenwood, Neb.

(2). Clarence Wells Wilton ; b. at Cambridge, Henry Co., Ill., Jan. 1, 1869 ; m. at Columbus, Ga., Apr. 27, 1899, Anne Belle Holmes, who was b. in Atlanta, Ga., July 8, 1880, and educated at a Seminary in Washington, D. C. By occupation he is Assistant County Clerk at Cambridge, Henry Co., Ill. He served in the Spanish-American War of 1899, in Co. M, 2nd Reg. Ill. Vol. Infantry.

Their child :

(a) Albert Francis Wilton ; b. in Cambridge, Ill., Jan. 23, 1900.

(3). Katharine Clark Wilton ; b. in Cambridge, Ill., June 27, 1871 ; educated at Oberlin College, Oberlin, O. ; m. in

Cambridge, Ill., Sept. 9, 1891, Ben Mayhew Smith ; he was b. in Colona, Ill., June 14, 1863, and educated at Mount Morris, Ill., and Union College, Law Department, Chicago, Ill. His occupation is Assistant State Attorney for Chicago, Ill.

Their children :

(a) Frances Smith ; b. in Cambridge, Ill., Aug. 1, 1892.

(b) Mabel Mayhew Smith ; b. in Cambridge, Ill., Dec. 9, 1897.

(4). Mabel Ella Wilton ; b. in Cambridge, Ill., Aug. 15, 1874 ; graduated with degree of B. A. at Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., in 1896.

(5). Susan Bidwell Wilton ; b. in Cambridge, Ill., Feb. 19, 1876 ; educated at Rye Seminary, Rye, N. Y. ; m. in Cambridge, Ill., Aug. 31, 1898, Robert Loring Shepard, who was b. in Chicago, Ill., Apr. 13, 1873 ; graduated at Yale College, New Haven, Conn., in 1896 ; studied also in Germany and at the Law Department of the Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.

Their child :

(a) Robert Loring Shepard Jr. ; b. in Evanston, Ill., Dec. 1, 1899.

(6). Frank Graves Wilton ; b. in Cambridge, Ill., May 18, 1879 ; d. there Aug. 25, 1879.

(7). Mary Edith Wilton ; b. in Cambridge, Ill., Jan. 15, 1881 ; d. there Jan. 23, 1881.

(8). Tom Wilton ; b. in Cambridge, Ill., Oct. 17, 1887 ; now (1901) a student in the Nautical Academy at Easton, Md.

3. Jennie Clark ; b. in Rockford, Ill., June 10, 1853 ; d. in Rockford, Ill., June 14, 1871.

“Jennie was a bright girl and at the head of her class in Chicago, and died young.”—Mrs. Mary Ann Helm.

By second marriage :

4. Katharine Dexter Clark ; b. in Rockford, Ill., Dec. 28, 1861 ; m. Sept. 30, 1880,——Buel, a lawyer.

Their child :

(1). Dexter Clark Buel ; b. in Chicago, Ill., Sept. 13, 1881 ; graduated B. S. at Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind. By occupation, he is a mechanical engineer ; res. at 18 Waldron Street, West Lafayette, Ind.

VIII. Joseph Barnard Clark ; son of Sybil Green and Elijah Clark ; b. in Amherst, Sept. 11, 1821 ; d. in New York, N. Y., May 20, 1842.

“ My dear brother, Joseph Barnard Clark, was the seventh son and nearest my own age, and in our childhood they playfully called us ‘grandfather and grandmother,’ because we were so much together and were so fond of each other. He was intending to be a physician, and was working to get money to help his brother Elijah through College, and then Elijah was going to help him through. He went South two winters, thinking he could earn more there and accomplish his object quicker. I remember well the first spring he returned from Georgia, successful ; and how happy and proud we were. Then (I can hardly write it now) he returned to the South the next year, and brother Dexter went with him. The next spring they started for our home, then in Marion, N. Y. Brother Barnard was very seasick, and he had an attack of cholera morbus, and there was no good physician on board the ship. On reaching New York City brother Dexter took him to a family who had once been patients of brother Lucius and had known sorrow. Everything was done for him there, but he lived only eighteen hours. Oh ! if he could have had help on the boat ! We were looking for them daily, when he was brought home ! Joseph Barnard had the most genuine wit of any of our family, and he had a heart brimful of love and kindness.”—Mrs. Mary A. Helm.

IX. Mary Ann Clark, dau. of Sybil Green and Elijah Clark; b. in Amherst, May 26, 1824; m. in Beloit, Wis., Oct. 14, 1849, Woodhull Helm. He was b. in North Blenheim, Schoharie Co., N. Y., June 27, 1824; in 1852 he went to California; in 1854 returned to Wisconsin; d. in Rockford, Ill., Mar. 19, 1870. In occupation he was a plow-manufacturer; he was three years county superintendent of schools; three years Elder in the Presbyterian Church; as a citizen he was always public spirited and progressive; in the church and Sunday School he took an active part. He loved children and young people, and was helpful to them. "To know him was to love him," was often said of him. "It was as a husband and a father that his character shone the brightest." She d. in Beloit, Wis., Oct. 5, 1902.

"My mother was one of the sunny, helpful Christians who see something good in every one and was loth to believe any thing bad. Her heart did not grow old, and she enjoyed the society of children and those in middle life just as well as that of friends of her own age. She never was so happy as when helping some one up, and she has left a host of grateful, loving friends, who are better and happier because of her influence and example."—Arthur Clinton Helm.

It was my good fortune, in 1889, to see Mrs. Mary Ann (Clark) Helm in Beloit, both in her own home and in the home of her brother, Dr. Elijah Nelson Clark. Also I received many letters from her while writing this book. She gave me much information about her mother's family. She was a woman of a clear and strong mind and of a large and loving heart. Benevolence was the ruling principle in her soul and life. She loved every person and everything that was good. "An Israelite indeed, in whom was no guile." She was a whole-souled and most devoted disciple of Jesus. She loved the Church and labored assiduously for it. She loved the whole world and prayed for its conversion to God. She was an ardent friend of education and spared no pains or expense to educate her children. On the earth she was one of God's good and noble women, and in heaven she shines as a star in the crown of the Savior whom she loved and served so long and so well.

CHILDREN :

1. Dexter Clark Helm; b. in Byron, Ill., Oct. 12, 1850; d. Oct. 24, 1850.

2. Ernest Clark Helm; b. in Beloit, Wis., May 1, 1855; graduated at the High School in Beaver Dam, Wis., took a special course in Beloit College, and graduated M. D. at the Chicago Medical College in 1879; served as intern at Mercy Hospital in Chicago; m. at Carthage, Ind., Mar. 23, 1887, Elizabeth Hunnicutt. She was b. in Carthage, Ind., Nov. 24, 1864. He is (1901) a physician, with a large practice, in Beloit, Wis.; has been a member of the School Board; has also been for many years an Elder in the Presbyterian Church, of which both himself and wife are members.

Their children :

(1). Olive Margery Helm; b. in Beloit, Wis., June 28, 1889.

(2). Berroyn Woodhull Helm; b. in Beloit, Wis., June 15, 1891.

(3). Ernestine Helm; b. in Beloit, Wis., June 4, 1897.

3. Infant son; b. in Indiantown, Iowa, Dec. 12, 1856; d. Dec. 13, 1856.

4. Arthur Clinton Helm; b. in Indiantown, Iowa, Oct. 27, 1857; learned telegraphy to help himself to go to school; took a special course in the Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill., (where his mother was matron at the College Cottage six years); graduated M. D. at the Medical College in Chicago in 1884, having taken two prizes for scholarship; m. in Hortonville, Wis., Aug. 10, 1886, Mary McMundo, who was b. in Hortonville, Wis., Feb. 3, 1856. He is a physician in Beloit, Wis., in partnership with his brother, Ernest Clark Helm; has been an Alderman in the city; both himself and wife are members of the First Congregational Church, in Beloit, Wis.

Their children :

(1). Harold McMundo Helm ; b. in Beloit, Wis., May 18, 1888.

(2). Alice Mildred Helm ; b. in Beloit, Wis., Oct. 31, 1890.

(3). Clara Louise Helm ; b. in Beloit, Wis., Sept. 9, 1893.

(4). Mary Helm ; b. in Beloit, Wis., July 3, 1896.

5. Walter Barnard Helm ; b. in Indiantown, Iowa., Oct. 12, 1859 ; graduated at the High School in Beaver Dam, Wis., in 1876 ; at the Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill., in 1881 ; at the Chicago Medical College in 1884. He was an intern a year and a half at Cook Co., Hospital. He m. in Rockford, Ill., Oct. 26, 1887, Mary Crawford Gibson, who was b. in Rockford, Ill., July 30, 1864. They are both members of the Second Congregational Church in Rockford, Ill. He has been the Health Officer in Rockford, Ill., and Local Surgeon of the Illinois Central R. R.

Their children :

(1). Allan Gibson Helm ; b. in Rockford, Ill., Nov. 8, 1888.

(2). Elizabeth Helm ; b. in Rockford, Ill., Jan. 27, 1892.

JOEL GREEN.—BRANCH.

VI. Joel Green, son of Timothy Green Jr., and Sybil (Hastings) Green; b. in Amherst, Oct. 4, 1785; d. in Amherst, Mar. 19, 1788, ae. 2 yrs., 5 ms., 15 ds.

LUCRETIA GREEN.—BRANCH.

VII. Lucretia Green, dau. of Timothy Green, Jr., and Sybil (Hastings) Green; b. in Amherst, May 21, 1787; d. in Amherst, Nov. 6, 1805, ae. 18 yrs., 5 ms., 15 ds.

JOEL GREEN.—BRANCH.

VIII. Joel Green, son of Timothy Green, Jr., and Sybil (Hastings) Green; b. in Amherst, Dec. 10, 1788; m. in Amherst, Oct. 30, 1809, Philomela Clark, dau. of Simeon Clark of Amherst. He d. in Toledo, O., Feb. 27, 1873, *ae.* 84 yrs. She was b. in Amherst (Mill Valley) Sept. 12, 1787; d. in Sylvania, O., Oct. 26, 1837, *ae.* 50 yrs. In Amherst, Joel Green lived on the old Timothy Green homestead and took care of his father and mother. In the spring of 1809 he moved off the old frame-house in which his grandfather, Timothy Green, Sr., and his grandmother, Eunice Ellsworth Green, had lived and died; and in which, also, his father, Timothy Green, Jr., had lived and all his twelve children had been born. Joel Green then built on the old site a new house, made of bricks manufactured and burnt on the paternal farm. In October, 1809, Joel Green married and brought his wife into the new house. His father then was almost sixty-two years old; his mother was fifty-six. His mother d. in the new house, April 13, 1819, *ae.* 66 yrs; his father d. there Sept. 17, 1821. All of Joel Green's nine children were b. in the new house. He was a very kind and obliging man. In 1827, having become financially embarrassed by having to pay notes which, as an accommodation, he had signed for friends, he sold the old Timothy Green homestead, in Amherst, and moved his family to Marion, O., where land was cheaper, and bought a farm there. In 1834 he moved from Marion, N. Y., to Sylvania, O., and bought a farm about one mile north of Sylvania, on which he lived until the spring of 1857, when he broke up housekeeping, sold his farm, and lived the rest of his life with his children. At the time of breaking up his home he was almost sixty-nine years old. His dau., Irene, had kept his house from the death of his wife in 1837 till the spring of 1857, one year after her marriage. Then she and her husband, Mr. Miner, moved to his farm, about a mile south of the town of Sylvania, and Joel Green sold his farm north of Sylvania, and made his home with his children the rest of his life.

"Both grandfather and aunt Irene (Mrs. Miner) were members of the Presbyterian Church, which is now called the Congregational. They always attended church and always had family worship morning and evening, and blessings at the meals. How well do I remember grandfather's words of thanks 'for the food now spread before us, that it may strengthen our weak and decaying natures.' I do not remember that grandfather read books other than the Bible much. He did read newspapers, and when he found anything good or interesting he used to read it aloud to Irene and to all of us who were present. He d. at his daughter Sibel's (Mrs. Whitney) house in Toledo, O., Feb. 27, 1873, æ. 84 yrs., 2 ms., 17 days."—Charles Horace Green.

"I think my grandfather's life was a very happy one, though he never married again. His youngest daughter kept house for him till she married. She lived only a few months after her marriage. Then grandfather always passed his summers in Wisconsin and his winters in Ohio. In Wisconsin he spent the nights and took his breakfasts at Uncle Ellsworth's; the rest of the day he spent at Uncle Frederick's. While in Ohio he spent one month in Sylvania with his son Joel, and the next in Toledo with his daughter Sibel, my mother. Every one looked forward to his coming with much pleasure.

Grandfather, grandmother, my mother and Uncle Simeon were all charter members of the Congregational Church in Sylvania, O."—Mary P. Whitney.

CHILDREN :

- I. Horace Green.
- II. Lucy Hubbard Green.
- III. Sibel Hastings Green.
- IV. Timothy Ellsworth Green.
- V. Simeon Clark Green.
- VI. Frederic Graves Green.
- VII. Irene Lewis Green.
- VIII. Joel Green.
- IX. Irene Lewis Green.

I. Horace Green, son of Joel Green and Philomela (Clark) Green; b. in Amherst, Nov. 24, 1810; m. (1) in Marion, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1835, Mary Jane Burbank, of Marion, N. Y.; she was b. in Middlebury, Vt., Oct. 20, 1810; she d. at Sylvania, O., June 16, 1838, *ae.* 27 years. He m. (2) at Sylvania, O., May 20, 1840, Catharine Knight Tucker, who was b. at Salisbury, N. H., Oct. 27, 1812; she d. at Sylvania, O., Jan. 1, 1891. He settled in the practice of medicine in Sylvania, O., in 1835. He d. at Sylvania, O., Aug. 2, 1849, *ae.* 38 yrs., 8 ms., 8 ds.

"My father took his degree of M.D. from Geneva Medical College, Geneva, N. Y. He held the highest office in the I.O.O.F. at his death. His death was caused by the cholera, which prevailed in this region at that time. He was a man highly respected by all who knew him. He was very active in working for the public good. He stood high in his profession, and as a citizen and friend he was much beloved, and his early death was mourned by all. Although he was not a member of the church, he was much interested in its welfare. He led the church choir and freely gave for the support of religious services. He was truly beloved as a skilful physician, a true friend, and a good and noble man."—Charles Horace Green.

"Mother, before her marriage, taught school in what is now called West Toledo. She and father were married in 1840. They were very happy in their nine years of wedded life; but the dread scourge of cholera in 1849, so well remembered by people living then in Toledo and vicinity, took from the home the beloved husband and affectionate father, leaving her to fight life's battle alone, with three small children looking to her for care and support. Most bravely did she take up the burden and work for those she loved.

"Her health was poor, but she opened a select school in her home that she might keep her children together, and success attended her efforts. When her children were old enough to attend the public schools, she took up a business which she had learned in her girlhood days—millinery and dressmaking—which she found to be less confining than teaching. The business in those days was very different from what it is now, but

she managed to do it for the village of Sylvania and the surrounding country.

“ I often think with sadness of the change it must have been to her, from the wife of a prominent physician, surrounded by all the pleasures of life, with ample means, and she and father the favorites in society. But our mother was equal to the task, great as it was. We children were always in the Sabbath school, where she was a teacher. I well remember the Sabbath morning when she presented us for baptism, and my brother's name was changed from Charles Ellsworth to Charles Horace.

“ Mother was a fine needle-woman, and left to her daughters choice specimens of her handiwork. She was educated and refined. Her superior executive ability placed her in high office in the church, in which she was a member. Also she was active in the temperance work of the village. Largely through her influence a lodge of the Daughters of Temperance was formed in Sylvania, and she was the recording secretary, many of the records of which lodge we now have, and they show her excellent work.

“ We, her children, are proud of our mother. Notwithstanding the many trials and discouragements that came into our young lives, we had a happy home, for there was love in it, deep and strong. Mother was a most interesting talker, so that many hours that otherwise would have been lonely for us children were made pleasant by her interesting and companionable company.

“ We had much to be thankful for that Grandfather Green never forgot us. He was a comfort and help to us in many ways. But we had our special friend in mother's brother, our ‘ Uncle Ephraim.’ How we looked for his coming ! What a burden it must have lifted from our dear mother's heart ! His semi-annual visits were like the coming of the old Santa Claus in person. He would go to the village store and send back quantities of provisions, and mother's pocket-book was fatter than before his coming. He always left a substantial reminder of his visits, and last but not least were the happy

hearts he left, for he was full of love and sunshine. He was jolly and good-natured, and the times spent with him brightened our young lives.

"Mother lived to see all her children married and living near her. Her last years were spent in her own home with her younger daughter. She was free from care, had plenty to make her old age comfortable, and was surrounded by her loving children. Her spirit passed from earth at the dawn of the year 1891. Her children rise up and call her blessed. Truly for her at eventide it was light."—Mary Estella (Green) Randall.

Children; all by the second marriage:

1. Horace Burbank Green; b. at Sylvania, O., June 24, 1841; d. there Sept. 27, 1842.

2. Horace Luthella Green; b. at Sylvania, O., Mar. 28, 1843; d. there Nov. 1, 1845. He and his sister Catharine Lucella Green were twins.

3. Catharine Lucella Green; b. at Sylvania, O., Mar. 28, 1843; m. (1) at Adrian, Mich., Dec. 28, 1859, Samuel Work Corbin. He was b. in Lockport, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1837; he was by occupation a cooper. In July, 1862, he enlisted in the 18th Battery, Indiana Artillery, under Capt. Eli Lilly, at Yontsville, Ind. They went into camp at Indianapolis, Ind. In August, 1862, they left for Tennessee. Their Battery was assigned to 4th division of the Army of the Cumberland. Mr. Corbin was in the battle at Chickamauga, and in several smaller engagements. He was killed at Mossy Creek, Tenn., by a shell from a rebel Battery, while acting as gunner, Dec. 28, 1863.

She m. (2) at Sylvania, O., Dec. 28, 1866, William Acers, who was b. at Huron, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1834. He is by occupation a farmer and res. at Sylvania, O. They are both members of the M. E. Church.

Their children:

(1). Elliot Randolph Acers; b. at Sylvania, O., July 1,

1869; m. at Sylvania, O., Nov. 20, 1901, Mabel Esther Price, who was b. at Toledo, O., Nov. 14, 1874. He is by occupation a farmer near Sylvania, O.

(2). Archie Verne Acers; b. in Sylvania, O., Sept. 6, 1871; d. there Oct. 6, 1881.

(3). Catharine Luella Acers; b. at Sylvania, O., July 12, 1873; d. there July 18, 1873.

(4). Stella Acers; b. at Sylvania, O., July 25, 1883; d. there Aug. 24, 1883.

4. Charles Horace Green; b. at Sylvania, O., Feb. 22, 1845; m. (1) at Sylvania, O., Sept. 6, 1868, Clara Rosamond Warner, who was b. at Toledo, O., Sept. 6, 1849. She d. at Toledo, O., Oct. 15, 1872.

Their child:

(1). James Dickinson Green; b. at Toledo, O., Oct. 12, 1872; m. at Toledo, O., Mar. 1, 1894, Daisy Belle Breay, who was b. at Toledo, O., Feb. 6, 1876.

Their children:

(a) Warren Harley Green; b. at Toledo, O., Dec. 3, 1894.

(b) Hazel May Green; b. at Toledo, O., Nov. 26, 1898.

Charles Horace Green m. (2) at Toledo, O., Sept. 24, 1878, Mary Matilda Stapleford, who was b. at Fort Wayne, Ind., Dec. 5, 1847. She is a member of the Episcopal Church.

Their child:

(1). Frank Horace Green; b. at Toledo, O., Jan. 14, 1880.

“I came to Toledo thirty-two years ago and took employment with the Wabash Elevator Co. in the office, and have ever since been with that Company. My older son, James Dickinson Green, is a farmer near Sylvania, O., which is only ten miles

from Toledo. My son, Frank Horace Green, is a clerk in a Bank in Toledo."—Charles Horace Green.

Charles Horace Green has held the office of Township Clerk. He was in the Civil War from May to October 1864, Co. G, 130th Reg. O. V. I., but was in no battles. His regiment did only guard duty in relieving older troops who went to the front. His service was before Petersburg and Richmond and on the James River. His Regiment was in no engagements and only once under fire, and then only for a few minutes. The Reg. returned to Toledo in October 1864 and was mustered out. The loss from Co. G, was only two, and that by sickness.

5. Mary Estella Green; b. at Sylvania, O., Oct. 21, 1846; m. at Sylvania, O., Jan. 2, 1870, Albert Dallas Randall, who was b. at Hudson, Mich., Oct. 15, 1846. He is a dry goods merchant in Sylvania, O. She is a member of the Congregational Church in Sylvania, O. She studied in Adrian College, at Adrian, Mich., one year. She began to teach when she was seventeen years old, and taught seven years before she was married.

Their children:

(1). Albert Harris Randall; b. at Sylvania, O., Oct. 25, 1870; m. at Sylvania, O., Apr. 13, 1892, Katie Matilda Kennedy, who was b. at Sylvania, O., Dec. 19, 1870.

Their children:

(a) Glenn Albert Randall; b. at Sylvania, O., Nov. 29, 1892.

(b) Lucella May Randall; b. at Sylvania, O., Oct. 14, 1895.

(c) Evelyn Ella Randall; b. at Sylvania, O., Sept. 5, 1900.

(2). Frank Preston Randall; b. at Toledo, O., July 10, 1873.

(3). Charles Dallas Randall; b. at Sylvania, O., Sept. 25, 1876; d. at Sylvania, O., Nov. 6, 1878.

(4). Horace Randall; b. at Sylvania, O., May 6, 1879.

(5). Burr Randall; b. at Sylvania, O., July 20, 1882.

(6). Archie Leroy Randall; b. at Sylvania, O., Jan. 2, 1887.

II. Lucy Hubbard Green, dau. of Joel Green and Philomeia (Clark) Green; b. in Amherst, Apr. 15, 1812; m. in Marion, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1831, Elijah Rice, of Marion, N. Y. He was b. in Amherst, ———, 1800; d. in Rockwell City, Ia., Feb. 9, 1887. She d. Sept. 11, 1854.

CHILDREN :

1. Edwin Rice; b. in Sodus, Wayne Co., N. Y., 1833; d. a soldier of the 13th Reg., Wisconsin Vols., at Lawrence, Kan., Apr. 14, 1862.

2. Harriet Rice; b. in Sylvania, O., Mar. 15, 1835; m. Mar. 29, 1855, William Eli Vickory, who was b. at Brattleboro, Vt., in 1832 and d. at Orchard, Neb., Sept. 3, 1900.

Their children :

(1). Frank Vickory; b. at Toledo, O., Dec. 23, 1855; m. at O'Neil, Neb., in 1886, Lizzie Cutler, who was b. in Penn.

(2). Harriet Vickory; b. in Fulton, Wis., Jan. 22, 1865; m. at Orchard, Neb., Feb. 8, 1887, Jonas Beckman, who was b. in Trenton, N. J.

(3). Fred Vickory; b. in Marshalltown, Ia., Mar. 12, 1867; m. in Ewing, Neb., May 16, 1891, Anna Cox, who was b. in Wheeling, O. He d. at Orchard, Neb., Oct. 12, 1900.

Their children :

(a) Henry Vickory; b. June 8, 1892.

(b) Clyde Vickory; b. May 1, 1895.

3. Mary Sophia Rice; b. in Sylvania, O., May 16, 1839.

4. Catharine Jane Rice; b. in Sylvania, O., Aug. 22, 1842; m. in Fulton, Wis., Dec. 17, 1865, Theodore Mason.

Their children :

(1). Fred Mason ; b. in Lowell, Mich., Sept. 1866.

(2). Zoa Kate Mason ; b. in Lowell, Mich., Apr. 3, 1868.

5. Albert Rice ; b. in Sylvania, O., Nov. 11, 1844 ; m. at Fulton, Wis., Mar. 16, 1875, Lucia Geary.

III. Sibil Hastings Green, dau. of Joel Green and Philomela (Clark) Green ; b. in Amherst, Jan. 11, 1814 ; m. Aug. 1, 1835, Thomas Porter Whitney of Sylvania, O. ; she d. in Toledo, O., Feb. 5, 1899, *ae.* 85 yrs. He was b. in Pittsfield, Mass., May 20, 1801 ; d. in Toledo, O., July 27, 1874.

" By occupation he was a farmer. Being an invalid he was confined to the house much of the time, which prevented any official relation with either church or town. He was a man of much practical ability, an earnest, active Christian ; strong in faith, generous and social in his nature, and always cheerful, even in long seasons of painful illness. Mother was a woman of intense affection for her friends ; and she also had great interest in every one she met. I would say hopefulness and sociability were two of her strong characteristics. These made her a comfort and joy to every one in her home and church ; and while delighting in the memories of the past, her bright anticipations of the future took away all the sadness and infelicities of old age."— Mary P. Whitney.

CHILDREN :

1. Horace Porter Whitney ; b. in Toledo, O., Sept. 19, 1836 ; m. in Washington Township (now Toledo), O., June 20, 1863, Mary Bishop, who was b. in New Lisbon, Ct., Sept. 20, 1837, and graduated at Mt. Holyoke Seminary (now College) in South Hadley in the Class of 1859. He d. in Washington Township, O., Mar. 24, 1885. He was a farmer, honest and industrious, always interested in school and township matters, but choosing the quietness of his own home life.

His wife is (1902) still living, her home being in Toledo, O., but after next June she hopes to have her home and family in Ann Arbor, Mich.

Their children :

(1). Alice May Whitney ; b. in Washington Township (now Toledo), O., July 22, 1867.

(2). Mabel Blanche Whitney ; b. in Washington Township, O., Jan. 25, 1872 ; m. in Toledo, O., July 12, 1894, Harry Watcher. He was b. in Toledo, O., Dec. 27, 1869 ; is by occupation an architect ; both he and his wife graduated at the Toledo High School.

(3). Luna Irene Whitney ; b. in Washington Township, O., Jan. 3, 1874.

(4). Herbert Porter Whitney ; b. in Washington Township, O., Jan. 21, 1877 ; graduated at Amherst College, Amherst, Mass., in 1899, and at the Law School of Michigan University, Ann Arbor, Mich., in June, 1902.

2. Mary Philomela Whitney ; b. in Toledo, O., Mar. 24, 1840 ; taught in Tecumseh, Mich. ; res. in Toledo, O., No. 2217 Whitney Ave.

3. Lucy Olive Whitney ; b. in Toledo, O., Jan. 11, 1843 ; d. there Aug. 11, 1851.

4. Harriet Irene Whitney ; b. in Toledo, O., Dec. 8, 1850 ; d. there Feb. 10, 1853.

5. Irene Green Whitney ; b. in Toledo, O., Oct. 25, 1859 ; m. in Toledo, O., Sept. 11, 1877, George Edmund Burkit, M. D. He was b. in Mishawaka, Ind., Jan. 24, 1854 ; graduated M. D. at the Baltimore Medical University in 1899, and is now a physician in Detroit, Mich.

Their children :

(1). Sibil Florence Burkit ; b. in Toledo, O., Sept. 28,

1878; m. in Goshen, Ind., Mar. 29, 1902, William Spranger Ramsey. They res. in Elgin, Ill.

(2). George Ellsworth Burkit; b. in Toledo, O., Aug. 27, 1880.

(3). Kate Gertrude Burkit; b. in Toledo, O., Aug. 7, 1883; d. June — 1890.

(4). Rowland Barnett Burkit; b. in Toledo, O., July 8, 1891.

IV. Timothy Ellsworth Green, Sr., son of Joel Green and Philomela (Clark) Green; b. in Amherst, May 26, 1815; m. in Newark, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1840, Celinda Jane Jessup of Newark, N. Y. She was b. in Lyons, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1815 and d. in Janesville, Wis., Apr. 22, 1895. He lived with his parents in Amherst, on the old Timothy Green homestead, till they moved West in 1827. When he was fourteen years old he was sent out, as all New England and New York boys then were, to learn a trade. He chose the carpenter's trade. He became proficient in his business and built several houses in Sylvania, O. While finishing a building that was to be used as a store he was given the opportunity of going into partnership with the merchant for whom the building was erected. He accepted the offer, and thus began the mercantile career which he followed all the rest of his active life. From Sylvania, O., he went to Jackson, Mich., and formed a partnership with Abraham Jessup, brother of her whom he afterward married. When this partnership was formed he had not seen her who was to be for fifty-five years his companion and beloved wife. From Jackson, Mich., he settled in Rochester, Wis., and engaged in several enterprises, not all of which were wholly satisfactory. He then, in 1848, settled in Fulton, Wis., where he remained till he retired from business in 1875. He, by his integrity in business and by his Christian character, won the confidence and love of all who knew him. He is a member of the Congregational Church, and held for many years the office of Deacon and Trustee in the Church. In politics he was first a Whig, then a Republican. He has always been fond of his home, and a model husband and a most kind and affectionate father. He res. (1903) in Janesville, Wis.

"My mother, Celinda Jane (Jessup) Green, was b. in Newark, N. Y. She was a first cousin of Henry Jessup, the missionary in Turkey. She spent her early girlhood in the family of an older sister, her father and mother having died when she was a small child. She had an unusually bright, active and well furnished mind, though she received no higher education than the public schools and a private seminary gave. Her love of learning and her wide range of reading made her a very well informed and attractive woman. She was especially gifted in her power to impart knowledge to others. She was hospitable, kind to the poor, and sympathetic with the afflicted. In this way she drew about her a large circle of true friends. She was a member of the Congregational Church, and always active in church and charitable work. Her last years were full of suffering, but it was borne with such patience and unselfishness that when she passed away only sweet remembrances remain for those whom she left. My father and mother always resided in small towns, so that their work was done for a few; but they were always foremost in everything that pertained to the material welfare and the moral and spiritual uplifting of the community in which they lived."—Adda Irene (Green) Sutherland.

CHILDREN :

1. Ida Irene Green ; b. in Fulton, Wis., Jan. 1, 1850 ; d. there July 29, 1852.

2. Adda Irene Green ; b. in Fulton, Wis., Mar. 1, 1853 ; m. in Fulton, Wis., Dec. 10, 1873, Quincy Orlin Sutherland, M. D. He was b. in Madison, Wis., Apr. 13, 1848. He graduated at the State University at Madison, Wis., in 1871. He and his wife are members of the Congregational Church in Janesville, Wis., and he has served as teacher and superintendent in the Sunday School.

He graduated from Hahnemann Medical College in 1873 ; has been President of the State Medical Society ; is (1902) a member of the State Board of Health, this being his second term ; is (1902) a member of the American Institute of Home-

opathy ; has been for several years the President of the Janesville Board of Education. He began the practice of medicine in Monroe, Wis., in 1873 ; he moved to Janesville, Wis., in 1875, and res. there now, (1903).

Mrs. Sutherland attended the public schools and a private seminary for girls in Fulton, her native town. She gave special attention to music, studying and practicing two years in the best schools. She has led an active life, taking a leading part in all church, literary and social work. She is fond of books. The last years of her life have been given to the care of her aged father, who still (1903) continues at the age of eighty-eight years, and res. in her home.

Their children :

(1). Anna May Sutherland ; b. in Monroe, Wis., Oct. 23, 1874 ; d. Oct. 24 1875.

(2). Charles Henry Sutherland ; b. in Janesville, Wis., Oct. 28, 1876 ; received his literary and liberal arts education at the Beloit Preparatory School and at the State University at Madison, Wis., and is now (1902) in the junior class in the Chicago Homeopathic College.

(3). Frederick Ellsworth Sutherland ; b. in Janesville, Wis., July, 15, 1878 ; received his literary and liberal arts education at the Beloit Preparatory School and at the State University at Madison, Wis., and is now (1902) with his brother in the junior class in the Chicago Homeopathic College.

(4). Ella Sutherland ; b. in Janesville, Wis., Aug. 17, 1883. She is (1902) a senior in the High School, and expects to enter the State University at Madison, Wis., next autumn.

3. Timothy Ellsworth Green, Jr. ; b. in Fulton, Wis., May 2, 1856 ; m. at Evansville, Wis., Oct. 12, 1889, Cora Belle Hoxie. She was b. in Cooksville, Wis., Aug. 6, 1864. She has a musical voice and is a singer in the church choir.

His occupation has been the same as his father's, that of a merchant in Janesville, Wis. In the spring of 1901 he moved to Walten, Minn., and opened a store there in a new town. He is a man of enterprise, of high principles, of public spirit and thrift, but has never sought public office.

Their children :

(1). Ellsworth Hoxie Green ; b. in Janesville, Wis., Oct. 2, 1890.

(2). Sibel Gertrude Green ; b. in Janesville, Wis., Dec. 3, 1896.

(3). Leila Marchia Green ; b. in Janesville, Wis., Mar. 4, 1898.

V. Simeon Clark Greene, son of Joel Green and Philomela (Clark) Green ; b. in Amherst, Nov. 20, 1816 ; m. in Monroe, Mich., Jan. 28, 1840, Mrs. Mary Whitney, widow of Milton Whitney. She was a dau. of Maj. Benjamin Franklin Stickney, who was a nephew of Benjamin Franklin and of Mary Stark. This Mary Stark was a dau. of Gen. John Stark, of Revolutionary fame, and Molly Stark. Mary Stickney (Whitney) Greene was b. in Bow, N. H., June 23, 1808 ; she d. in Sylvania, O., Mar. 22, 1884. Simeon Clark Greene d. in Washington Township, Lucas Co., O., Mar. 27, 1842. He res. in that township. He was a farmer by occupation ; was a member of the Congregational Church there.

"Uncle Simeon was only twenty-six when he died, which was so many years ago that we have no remembrance of him ; but we have heard him most highly spoken of by those who knew him well. He was a loving son and an affectionate brother. He was a charter member of the Congregational Church in Sylvania, O."—Mary P. Whitney.

"Aunt Mary first married Uncle Milton Whitney. After his death she married Uncle Simeon Clark Green. Her maiden name was Mary Stickney."—Mary P. Whitney.

"My mother was grand-daughter of General and Molly Stark, and also of Dorcas Franklin, a sister of Benjamin Franklin. She was a daughter of Maj. Benjamin Franklin Stickney, who came to Toledo in 1815 as Indian Agent. She was a woman of great courage and could manage the Indians as well as her father, and she knew their language and was greatly admired by them for her courage. She was a great reader, fond of all that was good in literature. My father I know nothing of except by hearsay, as he died four months before I was born."—Simeon F. Greene.

CHILDREN :

1. Franklin Simeon Greene ; b. Dec. 28, 1840 ; d. May 4, 1841.

2. Simeon Franklin Greene ; b. in Washington Township, Lucas Co., O., July 12, 1842 ; m. at Sylvania, O., Dec. 3, 1868, Emma Hester Cone, who was b. in Painesville, O., May 13, 1842.

Their children :

(1). Irene Elizabeth Greene, b. in Toledo, O., Aug. 11, 1870.

(2). Bertha Angeline Greene ; b. in Toledo, O., July 22, 1874.

(3). Frederick Salmon Greene ; b. in Toledo, O., Dec. 31, 1875.

(4). Clarence Arthur Greene ; b. in Toledo, O., Oct. 11, 1878.

All four of them have graduated at the High School in Painesville, O. Bertha Angeline also graduated at the Lake Erie Conservatory of Music. The two daughters are members of the M. E. Church in Painesville, O.

Simeon Franklin Greene's occupation is farming. He enlisted in Co. A, 84th Reg., O. V. I., May 27th, 1862 ; enlisted

again in 1864 in Co. G, 130th Reg., Ohio National Guards; both times in the city of Toledo, O; was in the beginning of the battle of Deep Bottom before Richmond, but his regiment was ordered back to Point of Rocks on picket duty, and shortly after was ordered to Fort Powhatan, from which he was discharged. This was the second time he enlisted. During the first enlistment he did guard duty at Cumberland Heights a part of the time and was sick in the hospital with typhoid fever six weeks; was discharged the first time Sept. 20, 1862, at Camp Delaware, O; the second time Feb. 22, 1865, at Toledo, O.

VI. Frederic Graves Green, son of Joel Green and Philomela (Clark) Green; b. in Amherst, July 18, 1818; m. Nancy H. Hollister of Sylvania, O., Mar. 18, 1842; d. in Fulton, Wis., Nov. 1, 1890.

CHILDREN:

1. Lucius Judson Green; b. in Fulton, Wis., Oct. 5, 1843; m. Eva Virginia Duguid, of Marshalltown, Ia., June 2, 1868.

Their children:

(1). Eva Blanche Green; b. Apr. 3, 1870.

(2). Fred Duguid Green; b. Mar. 1, 1875.

(3). Etta Alvenal Green; b. Sept. 19, 1881.

2. Francis Cleary Green; b. in Fulton, Wis., Aug. 13, 1851.

3. Myron Frederick Green; b. in Fulton, Wis., Oct. 16, 1858; m. Ella Anna Ransom, of Emerald Grove, Wis., Dec. 12, 1883. She was b. Apr. 5, 1862.

Their children :

- (1). Frederick Asa Green ; b. Sept. 9, 1884.
- (2). Howard Ransom Green ; b. Apr. 9, 1886.
- (3). Ida Green ; b. July 30, 1887.
- (4). Lawrence Ensign Green ; b. Aug. 3, 1893 ; d. Aug. 28, 1894.
- (5). Walter Lucius Green ; b. Sept. 10, 1894.
- (6). Helen Irene Green ; b. Oct. 10, 1899.
4. Helen Irene Green ; b. in Fulton, Wis., ——— ; m. Oct. 13, 1880, Ephraim Sayre, of Fulton, Wis.

Their children :

- (1). Ethel Irene Sayre ; b. July 28, 1881.
- (2). Janette Ely Sayre ; b. Dec. 13, 1882.
- (3). Stanley Ephraim Sayre ; b. Apr. 13, 1887.
- (4). Arthur Frederic Sayre ; b. Oct. 21, 1889.
- (5). Ralph Ernest Sayre ; b. Dec. 15, 1892.
- (6). Dorothy Eleanor Sayre ; b. Mar. 23, 1898.
- (7). Farrand James Sayre ; b. Aug. 12, 1899.

VII. Irene Lewis Green, dau. of Joel Green and Philomela (Clark) Green ; b. in Amherst, May 16, 1820 ; d. in Amherst, May 5, 1825.

VIII. Joel Green, Jr., son of Joel Green, Sr., and Philomela (Clark) Green ; b. in Amherst, Mar. 6, 1823 ; m. (1) Catharine Stoutenburg at Marion, N. Y., May 29, 1849 ; she d. at Sylvania, O., Dec. 25, 1853. He m. (2) Eva Bancroft at Whiteford, Mich., Feb. 8, 1855 ; she was b. in Sylvania, O., Apr. 21, 1833, and d. in Toledo, O., Mar. 8, 1890. He d. in Manhattan, Kan., Mar. 9, 1886.

“About 1869 Dr. Joel Green moved to Toledo, O. He had a large practice in Sylvania, O., was a good doctor and was

doing finely. He also had a drug business. I was with him in that business. Dr. Joel Green received his diploma about 1848, for he practiced with my father about a year before he died (1849), and he (Dr. Joel Green) stepped right into a large practice. He never prospered after leaving Sylvania. Finally he moved back there, and then to Kansas where he died."—Charles Horace Greene.

Joel Green, Jr., was a physician in Sylvania, O., till May 1869. In 1869 he moved to Toledo, O., and remained there till 1878. In 1878 he moved to Alma, Kan., and there he res. till Sept. 1885, when he moved to Manhattan, Kan., where he d. Mar. 9, 1886.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE :

1. Catharine Stoutenburg Green ; b. in Sylvania, O., Dec. 18, 1853 ; m. in Alma, Kan., June 2, 1881, Albert Rose, who was b. in Sylvania, O., Aug. 24, 1849.

Their children :

- (1). Anna Robertine Rose ; b. in Manhattan, Kan., July 26, 1882.
- (2). William Eugene Rose ; b. in Manhattan, Kan., Jan. 18, 1886 ; d. Mar. 1, 1886.
- (3). Charles De Witt Rose ; b. in Manhattan, Kan., June 28, 1888 ; d. in Topeka, Kan., June 24, 1900.
- (4). Olive Green Rose ; b. in Topeka, Kan., Oct. 12, 1893 ; d. Oct. 19, 1893.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE :

2. Wm. Clark Green ; b. in Sylvania, O., June 25, 1856 ; m. in Manhattan, Kan., Oct. 15, 1884, Lillian Higinbotham, who was b. in Manhattan, Kan., Oct. 3, 1862.

3. Mary Anna Green ; b. in Sylvania, O., June 5, 1865 ; m. in Manhattan, Kan., July 5, 1893, George Dennison Knipe, who was b. in Manhattan, Kan., Sept. 8, 1861.

Their children :

(1). Everett Bancroft Knipe ; b. in Manhattan, Kan., May 7, 1894.

(2). William Barnard Knipe ; b. in Manhattan, Kan., Sept. 4, 1895.

(3). Margaret Lucy Knipe ; b. in Manhattan, Kan., Mar. 6, 1898.

(4). Hubert Branham Knipe ; b. in Manhattan, Kan., Dec. 18, 1899.

IX. Irene Lewis Green, dau. of Joel Green and Philomela (Clark) Green ; b. in Amherst, Feb. 4, 1826 ; m. Feb. 14, 1856, Hiram Miner of Sylvania, O. ; she d. Oct. 18, 1857.

" Irene Lewis Green was a lovely and noble woman. She did the best service a loving daughter can give, in caring for her father and his family many years after the death of her mother." —A Friend.

RUFUS GREENE.—BRANCH.

IX. Rufus Greene, son of Timothy Green, Jr., and Sybil (Hastings) Green; b. in Amherst, Sept. 8, 1790; m. in Amherst, Jan. 17, 1813, Mary Sheldon Boltwood, dau. of William and Eunice (Noble) Boltwood of Amherst; he d. in Carroll, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1868, *ae.* 77 yrs. She was b. in Amherst, Feb. 20, 1794; d. in Springville, Erie Co., N. Y., Nov. 2, 1878, *ae.* 84 ys. He res. in Amherst until May, 1817, when he moved to Wilmington, Vt.; thence in June, 1827, he moved to Carroll, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. In 1841 he moved to Hanover in the same county, but returned in 1845 to Carroll where he spent the rest of his life.

"Rufus Greene was by occupation a farmer. While he res. in Vermont he held the office of county sheriff; in New York he was justice of the peace and commissioner of highways. He was an active member of the Universalist Church in Carroll, N. Y., and for many years a Trustee of that Church. While residing in Vermont he joined that church, and was ever after a zealous and consistent Christian. His family joined the same church with him. He had a strong and logical mind, was a close reasoner, and had a command of language sufficient to make himself clearly understood. He was honorable and upright in all his dealings, kind and generous to the weak and needy, and always an influential citizen.

"Of my mother, Mary Sheldon (Boltwood) Greene, I can think of nothing more appropriate than the words in Prov. 31; 25-28. 'Strength and honor are her clothing; and she shall rejoice in time to come.

She openeth her mouth with wisdom; and in her tongue is the law of kindness.

She looketh well to the ways of her household, and eateth not of the bread of idleness.

Her children arise up, and call her blessed; her husband also, and he praiseth her.'"—Rufus Greene, Jr.

"Dear Dr. Greene: Your father's impressions of my grandfather, Rufus Greene, Sr., were true, corroborated by his whole life, and by the judgment and estimate of all who knew him.

To the least discerning he gave the impression of a man of noble character. One is reminded of the reply of Iole when questioned as to how she knew Hercules was a god, 'Because I was content the moment my eyes fell on him. When I beheld Theseus I desired that I might see him offer battle, or at least guide his horses in the chariot race; but Hercules did not wait for a contest. He conquered whether he stood, or walked, or sat, or whatever thing he did.' He was a man of noble presence, dignified, genial and self-possessed. I believe he would have been as self-possessed in the palace of a king as in the cot of the humblest of his subjects. And this not from any egotism, but rather from its absence, from a certain innate something which would place him on an equal footing with kings.

He was offered the candidacy of some of the highest offices in the County, which he always declined on account — as he claimed — of the deficiency of his early training in the schools." —Mrs. Helen R. Barnsdall.

"DEAR DR. GREENE:

Your great uncle, Rufus Greene, was a man of *strong mind* and *great influence* in the communities where he lived. His photo indicates firmness of character. In religion a Universalist, he was ready on all proper occasions to give a reason for 'the faith that was in him.' In politics originally a Democrat, he later, I think, was first a Freesoiler and then a Republican. I have been told that he at one time compelled Reverend, afterward Dr., Zechariah Eddy, whom you knew at Northampton (and a very good man he was too), to apologize for statements he had made in public respecting the Universalist religion.

Yours very truly,

LUCIUS M. BOLTWOOD."

Dec. 25, 1899.

CHILDREN:

- I. Eunice Noble Greene.
- II. Mary Sheldon Greene.
- III. Sarah Marsh Greene.
- IV. Luthera Barbara Greene.
- V. Emily Boltwood Greene.
- VI. Rufus Greene, Jr.

I. Eunice Noble Greene, dau. of Rufus Greene and Mary Sheldon (Boltwood) Greene; b. in Amherst, Nov. 10, 1813; m. in Carroll, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1831, Horatio Nelson Thornton; she d. in Carroll, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1897, æ. 83 yrs., 11 ms. He was a son of Joseph and Rebecca (Foster) Thornton and was b. in Butternuts, Otsego Co., N. Y., Sept. 10, 1808. He was by occupation a farmer in Carroll, N. Y., where he res. over sixty years. He d. in Carroll, N. Y., May 10, 1891, æ. 82 yrs., 8 ms.

"As to my parents' education, lifework etc., I would say: An elementary education, supplemented by reading which kept them abreast of the times, was the extent of their advantages in this direction. In religion they were Universalists, and devoted members and leaders of a society of that denomination in Carroll."—Mrs. Helen R. Barnsdall.

"Horatio Nelson Thornton was not a graduate of any college; he never held an elective office, except that of assessor. This post, I remember, he held a number of successive years. He was a man upon whom the honors and emoluments of office would have to be thrust, if he had them at all. He had something of a literary bent, and contributed in his earlier years frequently to the newspapers in prose and verse, and might, if he had properly appreciated his own powers, or been ambitious, have won laurels in that line. But the grind of a farmer's life is apt to take out its poetry, or, at least, the expression of it. Or perhaps, more correctly estimating the case, the gift which seemed a fine one when exercised, was not there in sufficient force to demand expression in spite of the grind, as in other notable instances.

Later in life his contributions were political, and attracted the notice of able minds. After the publication of one of these, the late Gov. Fenton called upon him to express his appreciation of the article and congratulate him upon it, proposing that he become a candidate for the Legislature, offering to use his influence in his support, an honor which my father wisely declined, being then in his seventieth year of age."—Mrs. Helen R. Barnsdall.

CHILDREN :

1. Helen Rosamond Thornton ; b. in Carroll, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1833 ; m. in Carroll, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1868, Joseph Barnsdall, who was b. in Bedfordshire, England, Feb. 22, 1812, and was a son of John and Vashti (Waller) Barnsdall. He was a dealer in real estate and owned extensive oil interests in Titusville, Penn. He d. in Titusville, Penn., Nov. 12, 1890. She studied a year at Tooker's Seminary, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and taught in the District Schools of Carroll six or seven years before her marriage.

Their child .

(1). Jay Thornton Barnsdall ; b. in Titusville, Pa., Aug. 8, 1870. He entered the Medical Department of the University of Buffalo, N. Y., in the autumn of 1894 and completed the course of study and took the degree of M.D. in April, 1897. He was immediately taken on the staff of physicians at Dr. Pierce's Hospital (Buffalo, N. Y.), a position which he still (1901) holds.

He m. in Oil City, Penn., June 6, 1894, Lilian Caroline Smith, dau. of Charles and Caroline (Christopher) Smith ; she was b. in Titusville, Crawford, Co., Penn., June, 28, 1869 ; and graduated at the Titusville High School in 1887.

Their children :

(a) Karolena Helen Waller Barnsdall ; b. in Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1895.

(b) Jay Thornton Barnsdall, Jr. ; b. in Buffalo, N. Y., May 9, 1897.

2. Harriet Boltwood Thornton ; b. in Carroll, N. Y., June 5, 1835 ; m. (1) in Carroll, N. Y., in 1851, Eleazer Slocum, who was a son of Eleazer and Sally Slocum. She m. (2) in Carroll, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1861, Joseph Benjamin Follett, who was b. in Warren, Penn., Oct. 12, 1829, son of James, Jr., and Rachel (Doan) Follett. He was a teacher in the public schools of

Yellow Springs, O., and Indianapolis Ind., for about seven years; after which time he res. in Kansas City and St. Louis, Mo. He was special agent and correspondent of the Kansas Times, and later editor and proprietor of the St. Louis Monitor. He d. in Decadin, Mo., May 24, 1900.

“Mrs. Follett received an academical training, acquired, however, by private tuition after having graduated at the village red school-house, which training she put to good account as teacher in the public schools of Indianapolis, Ind., and Kansas City, Mo., for about fifteen years.”

Child by the first marriage :

(1). Eva Eudora Slocum; b. in Kiantone, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Oct. 19, 1852; m. in Kansas City, Mo., Aug. 13, 1874, Byron Sylvester Francisco.

Their child :

(a) Charles Waller Francisco; b. in St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 27, 1879. He is now (1901) in Indian Territory with a Civil Engineering Company.

Child by the second marriage :

(2). Letitia May Follett; b. in Indianapolis, Ind., Feb. 15, 1867. She graduated at Mary Institute, the Academic Branch for Girls of Washington University, St. Louis, Mo., June 9, 1885. She m. Dr. Alfred Eugene Bradley, Oct. 4, 1887. He was b. in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Nov. 25, 1864. In 1884 he entered the Jefferson Medical College in Philadelphia, where in 1887 he graduated at the head of a class of 204 members. A year later he entered the Medical Corps of the Army of the United States, with the rank of First Lieutenant. Since then he has served at the following military posts: David's Island; Fort Omaha; Fort Sully; Fort Custer; Fort Yellowstone; and Fort Snelling. At the outbreak of the Spanish-American War he was made a Surgeon and Major of Volunteers and placed in the Hospital Ship *Relief*, where he served

for two months as Executive Officer, and thirteen months as Commanding Officer. During that time the *Relief* made seven trips between New York and Cuba and Porto Rico, and one trip to Manilla, via the Suez Canal; she returned to San Francisco, via Japan and Honolulu, and over four thousand patients were in all the voyages cared for. Dr. Bradley was relieved from duty on the *Relief* in August, 1899, and was ordered to Fort Snelling. At this date (Dec., 1901,) he is again under orders for the Philippines.

Their children :

(a) Follett Bradley; b. at Omaha, Neb., Feb. 12, 1890.

(b) Harriet Bradley; b. at Omaha, Neb., Oct. 2, 1892.

3. Horatio Nelson Thornton; b. in Carroll, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1838; d. there Jan. 9, 1839.

4. Rufus Greene Thornton; b. in Carroll, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1839; graduated at Randolph Academy, June, 1862; d. unmarried, in Carroll, N. Y., June 10, 1863.

5. Horatio King Thornton; b. in Carroll, N. Y., July 22, 1856; m. in Carroll, N. Y., July 4, 1878, Druissa Victoria Trevor. She was b. Sept. 21, 1859. He is a farmer on the old homestead in Carroll, N. Y.

Their children :

(1). Rufus Bradley Thornton; b. in Carroll, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1887.

(2). Mary Thornton; b. in Carroll, N. Y., July 19, 1890.

II. Mary Sheldon Greene, dau. of Rufus Greene and Mary Sheldon (Boltwood) Greene; b. in Amherst, Jan. 19, 1816; m. at Jamestown, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1832, Albert Mortimer Thornton who was b. in the town of Butternuts, Otsego Co.,

N. Y., May 6, 1810. He taught school and engaged in lumbering on the Allegheny River during the early years of their married life; but for the most of his life he was engaged in farming, first in western New York, afterwards in Webster Co., Ia., whither the family moved in 1868. Self-taught, for the most part, he was all his life a great reader and close thinker, being especially interested in topics of living interest, such as the universal salvation of mankind, the abolition of slavery, and political economy. His interest in these subjects was shared by his wife. He d. at Otho, Ia., May 6, 1884. His wife survived him six years, dying at Marathon, Ia., Mar. 2, 1890.

CHILDREN:

1. Alonzo Lucius Thornton; b. in Carroll, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Nov. 25, 1833; m. in Carroll, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1853, Emily R. Comstock who was b. in Carroll, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1833. He was a student for several years at Western Liberal Institute, Marietta, O. After his marriage he followed different occupations: first, teaching, then surveying, civil engineering, lithographing and relief map engraving. He was County Recorder of Pocahontas Co., Ia., at the time of his death in Pocahontas, Ia., May 13, 1885.

Their children:

(1). Lucius Comstock Thornton; b. in Frewsburg, N. Y., July 22, 1857; m. Dec. 24, 1885, Jennie M. Bellinger, who was b. in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., July 17, 1865; he graduated at the Iowa Agricultural College at Ames, Ia., in 1875; is (1902) engaged in the Real Estate business in Pocahontas, Ia.

Their children:

- (a) Alonzo Lucius Thornton; b. in Pocahontas, Ia., Aug. 12, 1887.
- (b) Thaddeus Bellinger Thornton; b. in Pocahontas, Ia., Dec. 12, 1888.
- (c) Jennie Thornton; b. in Pocahontas, Ia., Feb. 21, 1893.
- (d) Helen Thornton; b. in Pocahontas, Ia., Mar. 26, 1896.

(2). Mary Eliza Thornton; b. at St. Paul, Minn., May 13, 1865; m. Feb. 3, 1887, Port Clellan Barron, who was b. at Fredericksburg, Ia., Feb. 3, 1861. She graduated at the Douglas School, Chicago, Ill., in 1881. He established the Pocahontas Record, a weekly newspaper, in 1884, and was editor and proprietor of the same till his death July 9, 1900. He was also Postmaster at Pocahontas. His wife was appointed to fill out his unexpired term, and was reappointed for a second time. She also carried on the newspaper business for two years after her husband's death.

Their children :

- (a) Phaen Thornton Barron; b. in Pocahontas, Ia., Nov. 25, 1889.
- (b) Ivah Eunice Barron; b. in Pocahontas, Ia., Mar. 8, 1893.
- (c) Port Comstock Barron; b. in Pocahontas, Ia., July 31, 1894.

(3). Alonzo Rufus Thornton; b. in Fort Dodge, Ia., Apr. 2, 1870; m. May 17, 1897, Lottie Tollefsrude, who was b. in Grant Township, Pocahontas Co., Ia., Apr. 7, 1871. He was a student at the Law School of the Iowa University. He is (1902) editor and proprietor of "The Reveille" a weekly newspaper published in Rolfe, Ia.

Their children :

- (a) Norma Emily Thornton; b. in Rolfe, Ia. Dec. 2, 1898.
- (b) Charlotte Thornton; b. in Rolfe, Ia., Apr. 24, 1900.
- (c) Shirley Thornton; b. in Rolfe, Ia., Mar. 27, 1902.

2. Mary Rebecca Thornton; b. in Carroll, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., May 4, 1835; m. in Carroll, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1854, Philip White. She d. Oct. 24, 1855. Philip White d. in Titusville, Pa., in 1888.

Their child :

(1). William White; b. Aug. 18, 1855, and died aged about three and a half years, at the home of his great aunt, Luthera Greene Sampson, in Springville, N. Y.

3. Maria Louisa Thornton; b. in Carroll, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Mar. 9, 1837; m. in Carroll, N. Y., July 22, 1858, Lucius Clark Sanders, who was b. at Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., Sept. 10, 1830. He was a journalist, and at the time of his death editor and proprietor of "The Boon County News," a weekly newspaper published at Boonesboro, Ia., of which town he was also Postmaster. He d. May 27, 1863. She attended the academy at Springville, N. Y., and taught school until her marriage. After her husband's death she, with her three small children, resided in her father's family about five years in Carroll, N. Y. Then she moved to Fort Dodge, Iowa, and established a home of her own, being herself a clerk in the Post Office. Later she removed to Pocahontas Co., Iowa, and again engaged in teaching until her daughters were able to teach.

Their children :

(1). Caroline Soule Thornton Sanders; b. in Boonesboro, Ia., Sept. 17, 1860; she was a teacher before her marriage; m. at Pocahontas, Ia., July 22, 1883, Arwid Robinson Wells, who was b. at Palmyra, Wis., Feb. 25, 1854. He owns and runs fruit and cattle ranches near Grand Junction, Col.

Their children :

- (a) Leila May Wells; b. in Marathon, Ia., Apr. 12, 1884.
- (b) Lucius Sanders Wells; b. in Marathon, Ia., July 22, 1885.
- (c) William Archie Wells; b. in Marathon, Ia., Sept. 19, 1889.
- (d) Gladys Gertrude Wells; b. in Marathon, Ia., Feb. 5, 1892.
- (e) Arwid Robinson Wells; b. in Marathon, Ia., Sept. 16, 1894.
- (f) Walter Sidney Wells; b. in Grand Junction, Col., Oct. 8, 1901.

(2) Mary Thornton Sanders; b. in Boonesboro, Ia., Apr. 22, 1862. She has followed the occupation of teaching, sewing, and photography. She is a member of the Social-Labor Party at Grand Junction Col., and at the last election (A. D. 1902) she was a candidate of that party on the State ticket for the office of Superintendent of Public Instruction.

(3) Lucia Pomroy Thornton Sanders; b. in Frewsburg, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1863; m. at Marathon, Ia., Sept. 19, 1894, Edward Bartholomew Wilson, who was b. in Poweshiek Co., Ia., Nov. 2, 1870. He is (1902) a clerk in the Post Office at Grand Junction, Col. Lucia Sanders Wilson taught several years, and then studied Pharmacy. She took a course in a correspondence school, and also spent a few months in the Pharmacy Department of Drake University at Des Moines, Ia. She then very successfully passed the examination of the State Board of Iowa, after which she engaged in the drug business at Marathon, Ia., until her marriage and removed to Grand Junction, Col., where she now (1903) res. These three sisters all spent some time at the Iowa State Normal School at Caedar Falls, Ia.

Their child :

(a) Edward Sanders Wilson; b. in Grand Junction, Col., Jan. 12, 1895.

4. Malvina Irene Thornton; b. in Carroll, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Nov. 23, 1838; d. Oct. 14, 1841.

5. Emily Rosaltha Thornton; b. in Carroll, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., June 14, 1841; m. in Frewsburg, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1858, William Franklin Tinkom, who was b. in Mayville, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1836. He is a blacksmith by trade, carrying on an extensive business in that line in Red Lodge, Montana. He has served two terms as alderman in Red Lodge, and one term as Commissioner of Carbon Co., the county in which Red Lodge is located. His wife was a teacher before her marriage.

Their children :

(1). Minnie Tinkom; b. in Frewsburg, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1859; m. in Fort Dodge, Ia., Apr. 25, 1878, Marion Williams, who was b. near Oskaloosa, Ia., Apr. 25, 1853. He owns a cattle ranch near Cody, Wyoming, and is a Land Law-

yer by profession. Minnie Williams is receiver in the U. S. Land Office at Lander, Wyo., holding her commission from William McKinley. She was the first woman to hold such an office in the U. S. Her work has been highly approved by the Inspector of the Department of the Interior.

Their children :

(a) Frank Marion Williams; b. in Pocahontas, Ia., July 4, 1879. He is (1902) Cashier in the Cody Bank.

(b) Clarence Albert Williams; b. in Storm Lake, Ia., Aug. 19, 1887.

(c) Donald Calvin Williams; b. in Red Lodge, Mont., Nov. 8, 1891; d. near Cody, Wyo., Oct. 24, 1895.

(2). Dallas Albert Tinkom; b. in Frewsburg, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1865; m. in Fort Dodge, Ia., June 6, 1888, Lilian Sorrenson, who was b. in Wisconsin, Dec. 24, 1867. He owns and runs a large cattle ranch near Cody, Wyo.

Their children :

(a) A daughter; b. in Red Lodge, Mont., July 10, 1889; d. July 14, 1889.

(b) Edna Viola Tinkom; b. in Red Lodge, Mont., Mar. 9, 1891.

(c) Wilber Franklin Tinkom; b. in Red Lodge, Mont., Apr. 17, 1894.

(d) Maxwell Dallas Tinkom; b. in Red Lodge, Mont., Dec. 25, 1897; d. July 3, 1902.

(3). Estelle Viola Tinkom; b. in Fort Dodge, Ia., Aug. 13, 1868; m. in Red Lodge, Mont., Jan. 25, 1891, Charles Clarence Huyck, who was b. in West Union, Ia., Apr. 1862. He owns and runs a sheep ranch in Montana.

Their children :

(a) Mabel Laura Huyck; b. in Red Lodge, Mont., Jan. 3, 1892.

(b) William Ellsworth Huyck; b. in Red Lodge, Mont., Jan. 10, 1898.

(c) Marie Mildred Huyck; b. in Red Lodge, Mont., Nov. 3, 1900.

(4). Lyman Earl Tinkom; b. in Fort Dodge, Ia., Jan. 13, 1873; d. Oct. 2, 1876.

6. Irene Malvina Thornton ; b. in Carroll, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Mar. 29, 1843 ; m. in Frewsburg, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1862, Louis Devillo Button. She graduated at the Clinton Liberal Institute, Clinton, N. Y., and was a teacher of vocal and instrumental music. She d. in Fort Dodge, Ia., Sept. 10, 1869.

Their children :

(1). Gertrude Button ; b. in Genesee, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1863 ; m. at Newell, Ia., Jan. 25, 1878, Charles E. Herrick, who was b. in Poland, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., June 7, 1852. He is a dealer in Real Estate at Marathon, Ia.

Their children :

(a) Irene Malvina Herrick ; b. in Newell, Ia., Nov. 25, 1878 ; m. May 23, 1897, Charles Henry Preble, who was b. in La Porte City, Ia., July 27, 1875. He is a druggist in Marathon, Ia.

Their child :

Donovan Herrick Preble ; b. at Humboldt, Ia., Sept. 10, 1899.

(b) Robert Murray Herrick ; b. in Newell, Ia., Nov. 8, 1882.

(c) Gertrude Naomi Herrick ; b. in Laurens, Ia., Aug. 20, 1885 ; she graduated at the High School of Marathon in 1901.

(d) Louis Button Herrick ; b. in Laurens, Ia., Apr. 4, 1889.

(e) Joseph Herrick ; b. in Webster City, Ia., July 9, 1892.

(f) Gwendolen Thornton Herrick ; b. in Laurens, Ia., July 20, 1895.

(g) Katharine Greene Herrick ; b. in Marathon, Ia., Nov. 14, 1899.

(2). Louis Thornton Button ; b. in Fort Dodge, Ia., Sept. 3, 1869 ; m. (1) Apr. 20, 1889, Edith Carnich. They had one child, Charline Vivian Button, b. in Rolfe, Ia., Dec. 2, 1890. The parents were afterwards divorced, and the child was left with its mother.

Louis Thornton Button m. (2) Sept. 3, 1898, Mabel Swain who was b. in Moingona, Ia., June 25, 1876. He is a teacher of Physical Culture and Dancing in Mason City, Ia., where he is the proprietor of an Academy for that purpose.

7. Flora Malina Thornton; b. in Carroll, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Aug. 25, 1847; m. in Frewsburg, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1866, Silas Wright Swift who was b. in Carroll, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Oct. 4, 1844. He graduated at the Iron City Commercial College, Pittsburg, Pa., in 1865, and followed during most of his life the occupation of bookkeeping and lumbering. In Yankton, S. D., where he lived a quarter of a century, he was for several years a member of the school board, of which he was president two terms. He served the city as Mayor one term, and one term as City Justice, and he was a member of the Staff of Gov. Church of South Dakota. He died at Sioux City, Ia., July 28, 1900, and was buried in Yankton, S. D. She never attended any other than the village school in Frewsburg, N. Y. She read through the Chautauqua Course, finishing it in 1886; has always been specially interested in the Temperance Cause, and for fifteen years was an active member of the Woman's Christian Temperance Union of South Dakota. She served the State Union two years as Corresponding Secretary and one year as editor and publisher of the State Organ, called *The White Ribbon Journal*.

Their children :

(1). Eleanor Fanny Swift; b. in Greenville, Pa., Jan. 25, 1868. She graduated at the Yankton High School in 1886, and at Yankton College in 1890. She is a professional teacher; has leave of absence granted by the School Board of Grand Junction, Col., for one year (1902-3) and is taking special studies at Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y.

(2). Ruth Euphira Swift; b. in Fort Dodge, Ia., May 29, 1869; graduated at Yankton High School, Yankton, S. D., in 1887 and at Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, Ill., in 1892. She m. in Yankton, S. D., Sept. 1, 1896, Horace Newell Marvin, M. D., who was b. in Wellesville, O., Sept. 17, 1845. They are both practicing physicians in Sioux City, Ia.

(3). Irene Mary Swift; b. in Fort Dodge, Ia., Nov. 25, 1870; m. in Yankton, S. D., Nov. 15, 1894, Granville Searcy Standish who was b. in Memphis, Tenn., Sept. 27, 1871. She graduated at the Yankton High School in 1889. He is the advertising manager of The Evening Telegram of Providence, R. I.; is also a church singer and teacher of vocal music.

Their children :

- (a) Rose Swift Standish; b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1897.
- (b) Miles Standish; b. in Sioux City, Ia., Nov. 25, 1898.
- (c) Eleanor Swift Standish; b. in Sioux City, Ia., Nov. 10, 1902.

(4). Eunice Hannah Swift; b. in Yankton, S. D., Nov. 9, 1876; m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 15, 1899, Myles Standish, who was b. in Memphis, Tenn., July 4, 1873. He is employed on the magazine supplement of the New York American and Journal; she is a church singer and teacher of vocal music.

Their child :

- (a) Ruth Eleanor Standish; b. in Hoboken, N. J., Aug. 28, 1900.

(5). Edna Swift; b. in Yankton, S. D., Feb. 12, 1882; d. April 8, 1882.

(6). Gordon Swift; b. in Yankton, S. D., July 6, 1883. He is (1902) employed in the advertising department of the Evening Telegram of Providence, R. I.

(7). Thornton Swift; b. in Yankton, S. D., Dec. 29, 1884; d. Mar. 23, 1885.

8. Fanny Boltwood Thornton; b. in Carroll, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., July 15, 1849; m. in Otho, Ia., Apr. 17, 1880, Franklin Allen Reese, who was b. in Fort Dodge, Ia., Sept. 14, 1861. She d. at Grand Junction, Col., Jan. 30, 1897. She

was a student at Clinton Liberal Institute, and taught school for several years.

Their children :

(1). Lucia Thornton Reese ; b. in Newell, Ia., May 25, 1885.

(2). Mary Reese ; b. in Sioux Rapids, Ia., May 29, 1888.

(3). Albert Franklin Reese ; b. in Sioux Rapids, Ia., Jan. 13, 1890 ; d. Sept. 10, 1891.

9. Frank Greene Thornton ; b. in Carroll, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Feb. 11, 1854 ; m. in Fort Dodge, Ia., Jan. 4, 1873, Naomi Herrick, who was b. in Poland, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., May 12, 1845. She d. in Laurens, Ia., in November, 1885. He married the second time in Humboldt, Ia., July 13, 1886, Mary Lucretia Steward, who was b. in Marshalltown, Ia., Sept. 13, 1858. He owns a ranch near Grand Junction, Col., where he raises short horn cattle, and is a traveling salesman for the International Harvester Co., McCormack division. He was auditor of Pocahontas Co., Ia., for a term of years (1893-1897).

Children by first marriage :

(1). Albert Herrick Thornton ; b. at Fort Dodge, Ia., Mar. 16, 1874 ; m. in West Bend, Ia., Jan. — 1899, Katharine Linnie Seymour, a widow, whose maiden name was McGonigal. He graduated in 1898 at the Medical School of Iowa University, Iowa City, and is (1902) a practicing physician at Pocahontas, Ia.

Their child :

(a) Frank Greene Thornton ; b. in Pocahontas, Ia., Dec. 5, 1899.

(2). Fanny Boltwood Thornton ; b. in Otho, Ia., Nov. 22, 1877 ; m. (1) in Pocahontas, Ia., Aug. 8, 1894, Frank L. Dinsmore.

Their child :

(a) Lois Naomi Dinsmore ; b. in Pocahontas, Ia., June 22, 1895.

They were divorced and the child was left with its mother, who was married a second time in Mills City, Mont., May 29, 1900, to James McKay Calvin, who was b. in Mercer Co., Pa., Dec. 1, 1875. He graduated at the Mercer High School and studied three years at the University of Wooster, O. He is a bookkeeper.

Child by second marriage :

(3). Arthur Mortimer Thornton ; b. in Laurens, Ia., Aug. 4, 1887.

10. A son ; born and died in Carroll, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., April 26, 1860.

On August 12, 1882, Albert Mortimer and Mary Sheldon (Greene) Thornton celebrated in Otho, Ia., the fiftieth anniversary of their marriage. There were present on this occasion all their children who were living at that time, viz., two sons and four daughters, besides two daughters-in-law, two sons-in-law, seventeen grandchildren, three great grandchildren, one niece and one grand niece.

Albert Mortimer and Mary Sheldon (Greene) Thornton were firm believers in the doctrine of Universalism, and their descendants with few exceptions retain that or kindred beliefs.

III. Sarah Marsh Greene, dau. of Rufus Greene and Mary Sheldon (Boltwood) Greene ; b. in Wilmington, Vt., Oct. 6, 1818 ; m. in Carroll, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1834, William Corkins of Carroll, N. Y. He was b. in Amherst, Mass., Nov. 10, 1812 ; d. in Carroll, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1888. She d. in Carroll, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1865, ae. 47 yrs.

“ William and Sarah Marsh Corkins were both strong Universalists, as are all their children ; but none of them ever

joined the church except Abbie and Melissa. They were kind and loving parents and good neighbors, as will be testified to by all who knew them. They were sadly missed when death removed them."—Mrs. Felicia Nautilla Sternburg.

They res. all their life in Carroll, N. Y. He was a farmer by occupation.

CHILDREN :

1. Abbie Alexander Corkins ; b. in Carroll, N. Y., May 20, 1836 ; m. in Frewsburg, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1870, Howard Joseph Case, who was b. in Kiantone, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1827. By occupation he is both a merchant and a farmer. They are both members of the Universalist Church. Mrs. Case was a teacher for several years ; now (1902) she is secretary of the W. C. T. U. No children.

2. Melissa Ellen Corkins ; b. in Carroll, N. Y., May 22, 1838 ; m. in Columbus, Pa., May 14, 1863, Joseph Warren Holdridge, who was b. in Kiantone, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1835. By occupation he is both a brickmaker and a farmer. She is a member of the Universalist Church, and her husband and children worship with her and hold the same faith.

Their children :

(1). Charles Linwood Holdridge ; b. in Busti, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1865 ; m. in Elgin, Pa., Nov. 17, 1887, Julia Ann Markam. She was b. in Clyme, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1869. He was both a merchant and a farmer. He d. in Busti, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1896.

Their child :

(a) Beatrice May Holdridge ; b. in Busti, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1889 ; she d. in Busti, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1894.

(2). Eunice Mabel Holdridge; b. in Busti, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1868. She was educated in Sugar Grove Seminary, Pa., and has taught school several years.

(3). Bernice Pauline Holdridge; b. in Busti, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1873. She was educated in the Seminary at Sugar Grove, Pa., became proficient as a pianist and was a successful teacher of music. She d. in Busti, N. Y., May 19, 1893.

3. Luther Greene Corkins; b. in Carroll, N. Y., June 27, 1843; m. in Carroll, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1866, William Henry Harrison Sears, who was b. in Carroll, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1843. He is a farmer. He was a soldier in the Civil War.

WAR RECORD OF WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON SEARS.

He enlisted at Frewsburg, N. Y., July 29, 1862, in Co. A. 112th Reg. N. Y. Vol.; was in the following battles:

Suffolk, Va.; Cold Harbor, Va.; Siege of Petersburg, Va.; Withel Junction, Va.; Charge on Fort Gilmore, Va.; was there taken prisoner and held in Salisbury, N. C., five months. Honorably discharged June 13, 1865.

Their children:

(1). Fred William Sears; b. in Carroll, N. Y., July 13, 1869; m. in Farmington, Pa., Sept. 16, 1891, Ida Sumtz, who was b. in Farmington, Pa., May 21, 1870. He is a farmer and res. in Farmington, Pa.

Their children:

- (a) Ethel Vivian Sears; b. in Farmington, Pa., June 18, 1893.
- (b) Orpha Genevive Sears; b. in Frewsburg, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1896.
- (c) Ruth Viola Sears; b. in Farmington, Pa., Mar. 6, 1898.
- (d) Ruby Gladys Sears; b. in Farmington, Pa., Aug. 23, 1900.

(2). Alice Gertrude Sears; b. in Kiantone, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1873; d. in Carroll, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1874.

(3). William Henry Sears ; b. in Carroll, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1880 ; m. in Carroll, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1900, Minnie Louise Anderson, who was b. in Carroll, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1880. He is a farmer.

Their child :

(a) Lynn Henry Sears.

4. Sallie Newcomb Corkins ; b. in Carroll, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1845 ; d. in Frewsburg, N. Y., June 17, 1863.

(Frewsburg is a village in the town of Carroll, Chautauqua, Co., N. Y.)

5. Felicia Nautilla Corkins ; b. in Carroll, N. Y., July 31, 1848 ; m. in Busti, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1867, Russell Frew Sternburg, who was b. in Carroll, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1843. He has been a Lumber Merchant, a School Teacher, and is now a Farmer and res. in Frewsburg, N. Y. He has held the office of Notary Public, Highway Commissioner and other town offices. He was a graduate of Eastman National Business College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Their children :

(1). William Jacob Sternburg ; b. in Petroleum Centre, Pa., April 21, 1870 ; d. April 22, 1870.

(2). Maud Lillian Sternburg ; b. in Petroleum Centre, Pa., Aug. 7, 1872. She graduated at the Frewsburg Union School, June 6, 1889. She taught school several years ; is a member of the M. E. Church in Frewsburg, N. Y. ; m. in Frewsburg, N. Y., May 6, 1896, John Eldridge Scholt, who was b. in Scandia, Pa., Mar. 17, 1866.

Their child :

(a) Russell Christian Scholt ; b. in Jamestown, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1899.

(3). Erwin Myers Sternburg ; b. in Carroll, N. Y., June 2, 1874. He graduated at the Frewsburg Union School in June, 1891, and has taught school and filled the position of bookkeeper. He is now (1902) in the employ of the Standard Oil Co. as telegraph operator. He m. in Collins Centre, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1900, Anna Russell, who was b. in Collins Centre, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1876. She attended school in Buffalo, N. Y., and was for many years a teacher.

(4). Ralph Warren Sternburg ; b. in Carroll, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1876. He graduated at the Frewsburg Union School in June, 1893 ; was a teacher several years, and is now (1902) a farmer in Carroll, N. Y. He m. in Frewsburg, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1896, Florence May Smith, who was b. in Franklin, Pa., May 30, 1875. She was a milliner.

Their child :

(a) Ruth Margaret Sternburg ; b. in Frewsburg, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1899.

(5). Gertrude Felicia Sternburg ; b. in Carroll, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1887.

6. Mary White Corkins ; b. in Carroll, N. Y., July 22, 1856 ; m. in Frewsburg, N. Y., July 22, 1877, Frank Russell Garfield, who was b. in Carroll, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1857. He is an expert stillman at the Briggs Ellis Oil Refinery, in Warren, Pa.

Their children :

(1). James Russell Garfield ; b. in Carroll, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1879. He graduated at the Warren High School in June, 1900, and is Janitor in the Y.M.C.A. building in Warren, Pa. He m. in Warren, Pa., Mar. 14, 1901, Elizabeth Louise Bricket, who was b. in N. Y. City, Feb. 1, 1880 ; and graduated at the Warren, Pa. High School, in June, 1900.

(2). Clara Maurice Garfield ; b. in Carroll, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1884. She is now (1902) attending the High School in Warren, Pa.

7. Eva Lillian Corkins ; b. in Carroll, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1852 ; d. there Sept. 26, 1853.

IV. Luthera Barbara Greene, dau. of Rufus Greene and Mary Sheldon (Boltwood) Greene ; b. in Wilmington, Vt., Mar. 20, 1821 ; m. in Hanover, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Feb. 10, 1845, Perrin Sampson, of Concord, N. Y. ; she d. in Concord, Erie Co., N. Y., June 28, 1893, *ae.* 72 yrs. He was a son of Emery and Susanna (Herrick) Sampson, and was b. in Concord, Erie Co., N. Y., Dec. 15, 1818. He was a Justice of the Peace for several years ; was Postmaster from July, 1861 to 1867. In religion he was an active member of the Universalist Church ; was a Trustee of his Church for many years. He was by occupation a merchant. He d. in Concord, N. Y., June 23, 1898. No children.

V. Emily Boltwood Greene, dau. of Rufus Greene and Mary Sheldon (Boltwood) Greene ; b. in Wilmington, Vt., Apr. 21, 1827 ; m. in Carroll, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1856, Henry Watson Sampson, of Carroll, South Valley, and Concord, all in N. Y. He was a son of Emery and Susanna (Herrick) Sampson, and was b. in Concord, Erie Co., N. Y., Sept. 25, 1827. By occupation he is a farmer. He is a member of the Universalist Church. They are (1903) both living happily at the ripe age of seventy-six years, and res. in Springville, Erie Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN :

1. Perrin Greene Sampson ; b. in Carroll, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1862 ; d. in Carroll, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1864.

2. Mary Greene Sampson ; b. in Carroll, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1866 ; m. in Concord, Erie Co., N. Y., Dec. 28, 1883, Jay Vaughn Northrop, son of James and Louisa (Goodell) Northrop. He was b. in Otto, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Sept. 26, 1862. He is a farmer and res. in Concord, Erie Co., N. Y.

Their children :

(1). Emily Maud Northrop ; b. in Concord, Erie Co., N. Y. May 28, 1885.

(2). Lynne Sampson Northrop ; b. in Concord, Erie Co., N. Y., July 9, 1887 ; d. there Aug. 15, 1888.

(3). Raymond Sampson Northrop ; b. in Concord, Erie Co., N. Y., June 14, 1894.

VI. Rufus Greene, Jr., son of Rufus Greene, Sr., and Mary Sheldon (Boltwood) Greene ; b. in Carroll, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., June 4, 1830 ; m. in Colden, Erie Co., N. Y., Oct. 15, 1857, Kate Lois Gould, dau. of John Deith and Hannah Buffum Gould. She was b. in Colden, Erie Co., N. Y., Nov. 15, 1830.

Rufus Greene, Jr. was a teacher in the public schools of Chautauqua Co., N. Y., for five years ; was elected to the office of Superintendent of Schools in Carroll, N. Y., in 1855 ; was a Trustee of the Universalist Society in Carroll, N. Y. He moved to Dover, in Pocahontas Co., Ia., in 1871 ; his occupation was stock-raising and farming ; was elected a Justice of the Peace ; was for twelve years Director of Public Schools ; was Township Trustee from the organization of the town of Laurens in 1882 till 1892, the date of his removal to Marathon, in Buena Vista Co., Ia., and his retirement from the active duties of farming.

"Kate Lois Gould, dau. of John Deith and Hannah (Buffum) Gould, received a good common school and academic education, and taught four years in the public schools of Erie Co., N. Y. before her marriage in 1857. She has been

an invalid the past thirty-five years, but always patient and cheerful, kind and sympathetic towards all who are despondent and in any trouble. She has been an affectionate and judicious mother; a helpmeet to her husband in the best sense of that word; a noble Christian woman, diffusing light and joy and peace and comfort always to those around her."—Rufus Greene, Jr.

CHILDREN :

1. Rufus Erwin Greene; b. in Carroll, N. Y., July 7, 1865; m. in Laurens, Ia., June 5, 1887, Frances Jane Kibber, dau. of Richard and Susannah Miles Kibber. She was b. in Iccombe, Worcestershire, Eng., Sept. 9, 1859.

He was educated in the common schools and Dexter Normal School, Ia.; was a successful teacher four years in the public schools of Pocahontas and Buena Vista Co.'s. Ia.; since then a farmer and stock-raiser. He res. (1903) in Laurens, Pocahontas Co., Ia.

Their child :

(1). Francis Harold Greene; b. in Marshall, Pocahontas Co., Ia., June 17, 1889.

2. Mary Hannah Greene; b. in Carroll, N. Y., July 9, 1867; d. in Marathon, Ia., May 2, 1898. She graduated at the High School in Sioux Rapids, Buena Vista Co., Ia., in 1891, and taught with marked success one year. Then her failing health compelled her to suspend her work as a teacher; but she continued her studies as strength permitted, hoping to fit herself for a wider field of usefulness. Hampered though she was by a frail body she struggled bravely and hopefully on, always solicitous for the welfare and happiness of all around her. She has left to her friends a beautiful example and a precious memory.

A friend very dear to her wrote : " To me she was a very dear sister. I believe she was the purest minded person, the most unselfish, that I ever knew. The world is better for her short and beautiful life, the influence of which was only for good. Wherever she is now she has her queenly gems of character with her, and the love her friends cherish for her will never die."

A schoolmate in the Normal School wrote : " Her ambition spurred me on to higher and nobler things ; her gentleness to purer and worthier deeds."

LUCINA GREEN.—BRANCH.

X. Lucina Green, dau. of Timothy Green, Jr., and Sybil (Hastings) Green; b. in Amherst, July 16, 1792; m. in Amherst by Rev. Nathan Perkins, Jan. 9, 1817, Chester Rice of Amherst; she d. in Beloit, Wis., Dec. 20, 1856. He was b. in Amherst, Mar. 1, 1794; d. in Beloit, Wis., Mar. 7, 1860.

He moved from Amherst in 1824 to Marion, N. Y.; res. in Marion twenty-two years; moved to Beloit, Wis., in 1846.

"My grandfather, Chester Rice, was a brick and stone mason by trade. My father, Chester Clark, learned his trade of Chester Rice in Marion, N. Y. Grandfather lived on a farm in New York State, and worked some at his trade also. He did the same when he first came to Beloit, Wis. About 1850 he fell from a high staging with cousin Frederick Green, while working on a Hotel Block that my father was building. His injuries were not serious, but they were a warning that he was unfit for such work. Soon after this he became for six years a very successful manager of a bookstore in Beloit, Wis. He was never very strong physically; he seemed to be a Christian from his birth; it was always easy for him to be sweet and good. He was a Deacon in the First Congregational Church in Beloit, Wis. He exerted a very marked and helpful spiritual influence on many of the earlier graduates of Beloit College. His wife, Lucina Green, took an active part, with Mrs. President Chapin and the wives of the Professors in Beloit College, in all Christian work; especially in the female prayer meetings, which were often held at my grandmother's house. Earnest Christian workers in the church or in the college were then of great value. My grandmother never grew weary or faint-hearted, but full of faith and hope and love she entered into every good work and persevered in it to the end."—Elijah Harlan Clark.

CHILDREN :

- I. Lucretia Rice.
- II. William Archer Rice.
- III. Roxana Sophia Rice.

- IV. James Richard Rice.
- V. Roxana Rice.
- VI. Chester Madison Rice.
- VII. Lucy Sophia Rice.
- VIII. Theodore Rice.
- IX. Lucina Rice.

I. Lucretia Rice, dau. of Lucina Green and Chester Rice ; b. in Amherst, Nov. 16, 1817 ; m. her cousin, *Chester Clark, of Amherst, Oct. 17, 1838 ; d. in Vickory, Neb., Sept. 5, 1886. Chester Clark was b. in Amherst, Apr. 12, 1815 ; went to Marion, N. Y., in 1838 ; from Marion, N. Y., he moved to Beloit, Wis., in 1844 ; there he res. till 1865, when he moved to Marshalltown, Ia. ; thence in 1880 he moved to Vickory, Neb., where he d. Nov. 26, 1882.

— *Sibel Green's son (Chester Clark) m. Lucina Green's daughter (Lucretia Rice).
For a sketch of Lucretia Rice and Chester Clark, vid. pp. 123, 124.

CHILDREN :

1. †Elijah Harlan Clark ; b. in Marion, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1839 ; m. in Marshalltown, Ia., Dec. 22, 1867, Eliza Beatrice Lang, who was b. in Greenbush, Me., Sept. 5, 1836. He d. in Beloit, Wis., Dec. 8, 1901. She res. (1902) in Beloit, Wis.

— † For a sketch of Elijah Harlan Clark, vid. p. 124.

Their children :

(1). Lucia Belle Clark ; b. in Marshalltown, Ia., Aug. 2, 1869 ; d. Aug. 16, 1869.

(2). Edna Myrtie Clark ; b. in Marshalltown, Ia., Feb. 26, 1871 ; d. Aug. 21, 1872.

(3). Stella May Clark ; b. in Marshalltown, Ia., May 13, 1874 ; d. Aug. 8, 1879.

(4). Chester Harlan Clark ; b. in Marshalltown, Ia., Jan. 29, 1876 ; is now (1901) a medical student in the University of Missouri, in Columbia, Mo.

2. Helen Amelia Clark ; b. in Marion, N. Y., July 17, 1842 ; m. (1) in Chicago, Ill., Feb. 4, 1885, Asahel Eggleston, who was b. in Mohawk, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1825. He was a farmer by occupation ; was a member of the Baptist Church ; he d. in Blair, Neb., Apr. 28, 1895. No issue.

She m. (2) in Beloit, Wis., Nov. 2, 1899, Lucius Beman Clark, the only son of Dr. Asahel Clark, (vid. p. 114). They res. (1903) in Fruitdale, Ala., a town about forty miles north of Mobile.

II. William Archer Rice, son of Lucina Green and Chester Rice ; b. in Amherst, Sept. 8, 1819 ; m. in Marion, N. Y., in 1843, Helen Marr Galloway of Hillsdale, Mich. He was by occupation a physician. He d. of typhoid fever in Beloit, Wis., Aug. 25, 1851, *ae.* 32 yrs. She was b. in Marion, N. Y., in 1820 ; d. in Reading, Hillside Co., Mich., Mar. 28, 1849, *ae.* 29 yrs. She graduated at Marion Academy, Marion, N. Y., and taught school before her marriage. They were both members of the Congregational Church.

CHILDREN :

1. Fletcher Caldwell Rice ; b. in Marion, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1844 ; m. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1868, Hattie Anna Leeson, who was b. in Reading, Mich., Oct. 19, 1847. His mother having d. when he was five years old and his father when he was seven, he spent seven years of his youth in Beloit, Wis., in the family of his paternal grandfather, Chester Rice. He has been continuously in the service of the Chicago, Burlington and Quincy R. R., since 1863, commencing as a telegraph operator. Since May 10, 1888, he has been Superintendent of the Illinois lines of the system, with headquarters at Galesburg, Ill. In 1902 he was promoted to be general Superintendent, with headquarters, at 209 Adams Street, Chicago, Ill. Mrs. Fletcher C. Rice is a member of the Congregational Church in Galesburg, Ill.

Their children :

(1). Caroline Ella Rice ; b. in Galesburg, Ill., Oct. 30, 1869 ; m. in Galesburg, Ill., June 30, 1892, Frederick Jay Bentley, who was b. in Chicago, Ill., Feb. 19, 1866. He studied one year in Williams College, Williamstown, Mass. ; he is by occupation an engraver, printer, and stationer. She is a member of the Congregational Church.

Their children :

(a.) Frederick Withington Bentley ; b. in Galesburg, Ill., July 28, 1893.

(b). Fletcher Bentley ; b. in Galesburg, Ill., Aug. 29, 1895 ; d. June 9, 1896.

(c). Doris Bentley ; b. in Galesburg, Ill., Jan. 2, 1897.

(2). Robert Rice ; b. in Galesburg, Ill., Oct. 13, 1874 ; graduated at Knox College, Galesburg, Ill., in 1896 ; he is now (1903) Train Master in the C. B. & Q. R.R.

2. Lucy Rice ; b. in Reading, Mich., in 1847 ; d. there in 1847.

3. Helen Clemence Rice ; b. in Reading, Mich., Mar. 20, 1849 ; m. in Reading, Mich., Oct. 6, 1865, Ervin Eddy, who was b. in Hector, Tompkins Co., N. Y., July 12, 1839. He is by occupation a stock-farmer, deals in fine bred and fast horses ; also owns city property. They are (1903) both members of the Christian Science Church. They were members of the Methodist Church many years and both held offices in that Church. He has held office in the town, having been County Commissioner and Supervisor for several years. She was brought up in the family of her maternal grandfather, James Archer Galloway, in Reading, Mich., and there res. from her birth till 1881 ; since which time she has res. in Nebraska. Now (1903) she res. in Fullerton, Neb.

Their child :

(1). Gertrude Eddy ; b. at Cambria, Mich., Mar. 7, 1868 ; m. in Red Wing, Neb., Feb. 15, 1893, Arthur Troyer, who was b. Apr. 25, 1868. She d. at Bellgrade, Neb., Nov. 3, 1897. Throughout her whole life she ever showed a deep interest in the welfare and prosperity of others. She was always happiest when she was doing something to make those around her happy. Truly she possessed a genuine and noble Christian character.

“ There is no death : the stars go down
To shine upon a fairer sphere ;
And bright in heaven's jeweled crown
They shine for evermore.”

Their child :

(a) Mabel Gertrude Troyer ; b. in Red Wing, Neb., Jan. 11, 1894.

III. Roxana Sophia Rice, dau. of Lucina Green and Chester Rice ; b. in Amherst, Oct. 6, 1821 ; d. in Amherst, May 7, 1823.

IV. James Richard Rice, son of Lucina Green and Chester Rice ; b. in Amherst, Aug. 17, 1823 ; d. in Rosco, Ill., Apr. 2, 1847.

V. Roxana Rice, dau. of Lucina Green and Chester Rice ; b. in Marion, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1825 ; d. in Marion, N. Y., Apr. 24, 1836.

VI. Chester Madison Rice, son of Lucina Green and Chester Rice ; b. in Marion, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1828 ; d. in Beloit, Wis., Sept. 1, 1846.

VII. Lucy Sophia Rice, dau. of Lucina Green and Chester Rice ; b. in Marion, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1830 ; d. in Beloit, Wis., Oct. 14, 1850.

VIII. Theodore Rice, son of Lucina Green and Chester Rice; b. in Marion, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1832; d. in Rosco, Ill., Apr. 30, 1847.

IX. Lucina Rice, dau. of Lucina Green and Chester Rice; b. in Marion, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1834; d. in Rosco, Ill., May 14, 1847.

POLLY GREEN.—BRANCH.

XI. Polly Green, dau. of Timothy Green, Jr., and Sybil (Hastings) Green; b. in Amherst, June 28, 1794; d. in Amherst, Jan. 27, 1813, ae. 18 yrs., 6 ms., 29 ds.

JUDITH GREEN.—BRANCH.

XII. Judith Green, dau. of Timothy Green, Jr., and Sybil (Hastings) Green; b. in Amherst, Nov. 19, 1796; m. in Amherst, May 22, 1817, Silas Moody of Granby; d. in Vershire, Vt., June 7, 1877. He was b. in Granby, Mass., Apr. 24, 1796; settled after his marriage first in Granby; in 1822 he moved from Granby to Vershire, Vt., where he lived till his wife's death, June 7, 1877. Then he lived with his son, Alman Sylvester Moody in Methuen, Mass., and died there Jan. 4, 1878, about six months after the death of his wife. She was 80 yrs., 6 ms., 18 ds. old at her death. He was 81 yrs., 8 ms., 10 ds. old at his death.

He was by occupation a wheelwright; he learned his trade in Amherst where he served an apprenticeship under Elijah Clark, who in 1805 m. Sybil Green. It was there that Silas Moody formed the acquaintance of Judith Green. She was considered a very bright and promising young woman.

"My father and mother always went to church and the prayer meeting, when their health would permit. They also had family worship and blessings at the family meals. My father was a great reader of books and newspapers, being particularly interested in political and war news. My mother was content to read the New Testament, of which she was never weary. They were very unreserved and affectionate in their home life with their children. Father lived on a farm, but you could hardly call farming his occupation, as he had a workshop and was a veritable genius—could make anything in fact. He was at different times a wheelwright, a carpenter, a maker of chairs, tables, baskets, boots and shoes. He was a good shoemaker. He could also clean clocks as well as his two sons, Levi and Augustus."—Mrs. Malansa Judith Sherburn.

"My father had a good education in the English branches. He was quite a reader of books and had quite a mechanical taste.

Both he and my mother were members of the Calvinistic Baptist Church.

Their home life was of a quiet and peaceful sort, and they seldom left it for the attractions of society." — *Ib.*

CHILDREN :

- I. Levi Moody.
- II. Sybil Hastings Moody.
- III. Redixa Lucretia Moody.
- IV. Mindwell Dickinson Moody.
- V. Augustus Caesar Moody.
- VI. Alman Sylvester Moody.
- VII. Orlana Eunice Moody.
- VIII. Valentine Hanibal Moody.
- IX. Mary Albina Moody.
- X. Malansa Judith Moody.

I. Levi Moody, son of Judith Green and Silas Moody ; b. in Granby, Mar. 19, 1818 ; m. (1) in Lyme, N. H., Sept. 21, 1845, Charlotte Brown. She was b. in Lyme, N. H., June 18, 1822 ; d. in Vershire, Vt., June 15, 1853. He m. (2) in Topsham, Vt., Aug. 24, 1856, Pamela Nye Bowen, who was b. in Montpelier, Vt., Jan. 3, 1829, and d. in Agency City, Ia., Nov. 1878. He moved from Vermont to Iowa in 1861. He d. in Agency City, Ia., Sept. 1878.

"Seventeen years Levi Moody and his family have lived in Iowa. He has been known in this community as an industrious and good citizen ; a man of sterling integrity and of strict moral character."—Obituary in the Agency City News, in 1878.

"My father, Levi Moody, moved from Vershire, Vt., in April, 1861, to Highland township, Iowa, where he lived on a farm about eight years ; then he sold his farm and bought a small fruit farm near Agency City, Iowa, where he res. till his death, Aug. 26, 1878."—Mrs. Flora E. Hale.

"My father, Levi Moody, had a good common school education. His memory was quite remarkable ; he could give

exact dates and tell when many important events occurred. He was a kind of encyclopedia of facts and incidents of note. Being deeply interested in the happenings of his time he could give his listeners much valuable information. He was affable and his company was sought by many.

He had a pleasant disposition, and was a kind and affectionate husband and father. His children loved as well as revered him. While living at Vershire, Vt., he worked at the carpenter's trade and built several fine houses. His father, Silas Moody, worked with him, especially in his shop where they made many carts.

While living in Vershire, Vt., he and his wife joined the Baptist Church. At Vershire, in 1853, his wife died leaving two little ones, one an infant who d. soon after; the other a little girl of four years. About three years after this, in 1856, he moved on to a farm. At that time, in 1856, he married again. In 1861 he moved to Iowa and settled in Ottumwa first, then in Agency City where he lived till his death in 1878. His wife, two daughters and six sons survived him.

I cannot find words to express my idea of my mother as those who knew her have told me of her. Her true Christian character and sweet sunny disposition have always made her the ideal of womanhood to me. She was a sweet singer, and she sang in the choir in our small home church, in Vt., the beautiful hymns of praise to our Lord and Master."—Ib.

THREE CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1. Mary Louisa Moody; b. in Hardwick, Vt., Jan. 27, 1847; d. in Vershire, Vt., Sept. 28, 1852.

2. Flora Estelle Moody; b. in Vershire, Vt., Apr. 9, 1849; m. in Lewiston, Ill., July 31, 1873, Airhant Clinton Hale, who was b. at Winfield, Ia., Feb. 8, 1847. She taught school several years before she was married. Her mother d. at Vershire, Vt., when Flora Estelle was four years old, and she did not live at home much after she was fourteen. She was very

much of a self-made woman. Her husband, Airhant Clinton Hale, spent his boyhood days on a farm in the eastern part of Iowa. At the age of twenty-six he married and settled that very year (1873), on a ranch in what is now Inavale, Neb., and has lived on the same ranch, or farm, to this time (1902). His occupation is farming and stock raising. They are both members of the M. E. Church.

Their children :

(1). Emma Dorothy Hale ; b. in Inavale, Neb., Oct. 29, 1874 ; she is an editor of the Red Cloud Nation, a newspaper printed at Red Cloud, Webster Co., Neb. Her uncle, J. P. Hale, is the chief editor.

(2). William Worth Hale ; b. in Inavale, Neb., Sept. 9, 1876 ; he is now (1902) at Ann Arbor, Mich., taking a four years' course at the Medical College there.

(3). Nettie Louise Hale ; b. in Inavale, Neb., Mar. 24, 1879 ; m. at Inavale, Neb., June 1, 1897, Rev. O. E. Ticknor, who was b. in England. He is a Presbyterian minister.

(4). Porter Barthoe Hale ; b. in Inavale, Neb., July 19, 1885.

(5). Bina May Hale ; b. in Inavale, Neb., Nov. 30, 1887.

3. A son ; b. in Vershire, Vt., early in 1853 ; d. there at his Grandfather Moody's the same year, when about nine months old.

LEVI MOODY'S SEVEN CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

4. Ernest Alva Moody ; b. in Highland, Ia., May 28, 1861 ; m. in Sigourney, Ia., July 11, 1883, Rozetta Pollock, who was b. in Warren, Ia., Mar. 1, 1862. They and their two daughters are members of the M. E. Church in Prairie View, Kan. He has been the School District Clerk for fifteen years ;

Superintendent of the Sunday School ; both himself and wife are teachers in the Sunday School ; has a farm of four hundred acres in Long Island, Kan. ; his P. O., is (1902) Long Island, Kan.

"I lived in Keokuk Co., Ia., a year, and married Miss Pollock, who is French on one side and Scotch-Irish on the other. After we were married we went to Webster Co., Neb., and resided a year and a half ; then we came to Kansas and homesteaded 160 acres of land, to which I added by purchase enough to make 400 acres. It is all paid for and stocked with 8 horses and mules ; 25 head of cattle ; and 36 swine." — Ernest Alva Moody, July, 1902.

Their children :

(1). Stella Julia Moody ; b. in Inavale, Neb., May 17, 1884 ; graduated at the district school with high rank.

(2). Rilla Ines Moody ; b. in Long Island, Kan., July 13, 1888.

(3). Arthur Roy Moody ; b. in Long Island, Kan., Mar. 9, 1890.

(4). Ernest Ira Moody ; b. in Long Island, Kan., Dec. 10, 1894.

5. Julia Charlotte Moody ; b. in Highland, Ia., May 14, 1864 ; m. in Elgin, Minn., Dec. 9, 1885, Frank Giem, who was b. in Tuscarawas Co., O., Dec. 21, 1861. He is by occupation a locomotive engineer. Both husband and wife are members of the M. E. Church. He resided in Kalamazoo, Mich., eight years and worked for C. K. & S. R. R. that length of time ; he has been seven years in Colorado, and works for the Santa Fé R. R. Company.

Their children :

(1). Harry Lee Giem ; b. in Richland, Mich., July 18, 1886.

(2). Max Frank Giem; b. in Kalamazoo, Mich., Apr. 9, 1890; d. in Denver Col., Jan. 6, 1897.

(3). Ross Nye Giem; b. in Vicksburg, Mich., Sept. 1, 1894.

6. Silas William Moody; b. in Highland, Ia., Dec. 6, 1865; d. in Topeka, Kan., Oct. 21, 1900.

7. Levi Moody, Jr.; b. in Highland, Ia., Dec. 12, 1867; m. in Agency City, Ia., Sept. 5, 1894, Anna Pearson. She was b. in Whiston, Yorkshire, Eng., Sept. 12, 1867; graduated at Iowa College, Grinnell, Ia., in 1891 with degree of B. A., having taken honors in English, Latin and Greek.

Their child:

(1). Grace Lina Moody; b. Nov. 4, 1896; d. Nov. 10, 1896.

8. Mirrie Green Moody; b. in Agency City, Ia., April 3, 1871; m. in Massena, Ia., Jan. 19, 1898, Ada Wyckoff. She was b. in Hedrick, Ia., May 2, 1879. He is by occupation a farmer; both are members of the M. E. Church.

Their children:

(1). Herbert Eugene Moody; b. in Prairie View, Kan., May 31, 1899.

(2). Maurice Otto Aldine Moody; b. in Moorland, Okla., July 13, 1901.

9. Perrin Nye Moody; b. at Agency City, Ia., Apr. 12, 1872; m. at Massena, Ia., Dec. 5, 1900, Nettie Catherine Wickman. She was b. in Massena, Ia., June 5, 1882; No children. Occupation is farming; both members of the M. E.

Church. He was a student at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., before he went West; is active in the Sunday School and Epworth League.

10. Seth Enoch Moody; b. in Agency City, Ia., July 17, 1875; graduated at Phillips Academy, Andover, and at Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H., in 1898, with the degree of B. S. He is now (1901) Professor of Science and Mathematics in Mackenzie College at Sao Paulo, Brazil, S. A.

II. Sybil Hastings Moody, dau. of Judith Green and Silas Moody; b. in Granby, Mass., Mar. 18, 1820; d. at her father's house in Vershire, Vt., Mar. 23, 1853. She was ill during the last eight years of her life; but she was an earnest Christian and a member of the Baptist Church, and had the divine grace which enabled her to bear all her trials with cheerfulness.

III. Redixa Lucretia Moody, dau. of Judith Green and Silas Moody; b. in Granby, Mass., Feb. 25, 1822; m. in Hardwick, Vt., Samuel Martin; he was b. in Hardwick, Vt., in 1810; he was by occupation a shoemaker. He also had a shoe store and a fine residence in East Hardwick Village, Vt., where they res. and where they both died. They left no children; were both members of the church. She d. in 1863.

IV. Mindwell Dickinson Moody, dau. of Judith Green and Silas Moody; b. in Vershire, Vt., Apr. 21, 1824; she with her sister Redixa, worked in the factory in Lowell, Mass., in the days when none but American girls were found in the New England cotton mills; she was taken ill and went to the home of her brother Levi in Vershire, Vt., where she d. Sept. 11, 1847. She was an earnest Christian, a consistent member of the Baptist Church, and esteemed and loved by all who knew her. Her sister Redixa was a true sister to her, being with her and caring for her in her illness.

V. Augustus Cæsar Moody, son of Judith Green and Silas Moody; b. in Vershire, Vt., Mar. 21, 1826; m. in Methuen, Mass., Mar. 28, 1854, Sarah Griffin Clark, who was b. in Methuen, Oct. 20, 1830; she d. in Andover, Mass., Aug. 1, 1900. He was by occupation a carpenter and builder, and d. in Methuen, May 13, 1882. They res. in Methuen, and were members of the M. E. Church.

CHILDREN:

1. Ira Redixa Moody; b. in Methuen, Feb. 16, 1856; d. there Apr. 29, 1860.

2. Charles Lowell Moody; b. in Methuen, July 22, 1859; d. there May 10, 1860.

3. Gilbert Page Moody; b. in Methuen, Aug. 5, 1862; m. in Chicago, Ill., Mar. 5, 1888, Dora A. Kendall, of Chicago, Ill. He was killed in the stock-yards in Chicago, Ill., July 13, 1890. No children.

4. Charles Albert Moody; b. in Methuen, Sept. 6, 1864; m. in Methuen, Sept. 6, 1886, Dorothy Agnes Cox, who was b. in Lawrence, Mass., June 1, 1866. He is by occupation a contractor and builder; his wife is a member of St. Mary's Church.

Their children:

(1). Annie Frances Moody; b. in Methuen, May 16, 1887.

(2). Marion Genevieve Moody; b. in Lawrence, June 11, 1890.

(3). Albert Augustus Moody; b. in Lawrence, July 27, 1892.

(4). Dorothy Winifred Moody; b. in Methuen, Oct. 10, 1894.

(5). Frank Moody; b. in Methuen, July 18, 1897.

5. Hiram Francis Moody ; b. in Methuen, May 15, 1866 ; m. in Methuen, July 18, 1885, Sarah Elizabeth Wigglesworth, who was b. in Lawrence, Mass., Apr. 29, 1866. She graduated at the Reading High School. By occupation he is a farmer, and resides in Guilford, Vt.

Their children :

- (1). Leon Francis Moody ; b. in Lowell, Feb. 28, 1888.
- (2). Edith McCleary Moody ; b. in Lowell, May 30, 1890.
- (3). Alice Maria Pratt Moody ; b. in Hingham, Mar. 30, 1895.
- (4). Ruth Hazel Moody ; b. in Hingham, Dec. 23, 1897.

6. Arthur Augustus Moody ; b. in Methuen, Feb. 4, 1870. He is unmarried ; is by occupation a conductor on a railroad.

VI. Alman Sylvester Moody, son of Judith Green and Silas Moody ; b. in Vershire, Vt., Jan. 9, 1828 ; m. in Lawrence, Mass., July 3, 1851, Hannah Morse Clark, who was b. in Methuen, Oct. 19, 1831. She was a dau. of Ezekiel Clark, and they were m. by Rev. Jonathan Woodman, a clergyman of the Free Will Baptist denomination.

By occupation he is a carpenter and a farmer. In Methuen, Mass., Aug. 8, 1862, he enlisted in the U. S. service, as a private, to serve three years in Capt. Leverett Bradley's Co., First Heavy Artillery (Volunteer), Co. B. He was discharged Jan. 27, 1864, to enlist Jan. 28, 1864, in the same Reg. and Co. as Artificer. The Reg. was detailed for service several months in defence of Washington, D. C., on guard duty and building and repairing forts. At the opening of the campaign under Gen. Grant, in 1864, they were ordered into the field for active service. They were placed in the Second Corp, Second Brigade, Third Division, under Gen. Pierce, and were engaged in nineteen battles, among which were Spottsylvania, Va. ; North Anna, Va. ; Cold Harbor, Va. ; Petersburg, Va. ; Weldon, R. R., Va. ; Yellow Tavern, Va. ; Hatchet Run, Va. ; Duncan's Run, Va.

He was discharged Aug. 16, 1865, by reason of the expiration of the War. He was sunstruck on Maryland Heights in August, 1863, and was in consequence confined to the hospital sixty days; then he returned to duty, but has suffered from the effects of it ever since.

He and his wife are charter members of the M. E. Church in Methuen.

"As to the home life of my father and mother the most marked characteristic has been the unselfish spirit shown throughout a long life of care and trouble. Of their early years together I know only from hearsay. The struggle then was to own their home and buy a sawmill, run by water power, to use as a means of earning a support for the family. There was much regret when both were given up, because the burden was too great for them to carry along with the necessary expense of caring for their children.

A love of education was early instilled into the minds of the children, and we were urged to take a high stand in our classes. From father we inherited a fondness for mathematics, together with mechanical skill. From mother came a love for music, art and needlework. Mother wrote what seemed to us beautiful poetry, words which could they have found their right place in print would have inspired many with her unselfish devotion to her home and children. Father gave to us that careful painstaking in handiwork which makes even commonplace things lovely. Mother created an atmosphere of peace and confidence everywhere. Mother's skill in making a little go a long way in supplying needs, together with the gift of working rapidly, was a great help to the family. Besides the care of the family, she helped in the earning of the means of support by picking berries and binding shoes.

When in 1862 the call to arms for the defence of the country came, father left his work and home and gave his life to save the nation which was so dear to him. He has never been the same since the war as before, because he received a sunstroke in the Army, Aug., 1863. He was always a lover of books and fond of reading. His quotations from the Bible so often made even when he did not know what he said, shows an

early love for sacred teachings and a strong memory. His mind was in his father's home early stored with sacred truth." — Clara Moody Lovejoy.

CHILDREN :

1. Sarah Melina Moody ; b. in Methuen, Jan. 15, 1853 ; earning the means herself she studied three years in Mt. Holyoke Seminary ; taught four years in the public schools of Massachusetts ; graduated in 1881 at the Boston Lying-in-Hospital.

" Since 1881 she has been a private nurse in her specialty of Obstetrics, commanding the best of salary. Most of this salary is used : first, to make father and mother happy and comfortable ; secondly, to give others the education which she has secretly longed for and to make those around her appreciate and love the cause of Jesus our Lord and Master. Her whole life has been one of self-sacrifice for others. Just to know of her unselfish devotion to those around her shows vividly the unselfishness in the lives of both our father and mother. May the memory of such pure and noble lives live forever."—Clara Moody Lovejoy.

2. Herbert Alman Moody ; b. in Methuen, Nov. 21, 1856 ; m. in Andover, Dec. 31, 1884, Emma Fallows, who was b. in Middleton, Eng., Feb. 22, 1862. He graduated at the Methuen High School in June, 1875. By occupation he is a carpenter.

Their children :

(1). Clara Prudence Moody ; b. in Melrose, July 22, 1887.

(2). Emily Mabel Moody ; b. in Ballardvale, May 31, 1891.

(3). Wilfred Edwin Moody ; b. in Ballardvale, Oct. 22, 1892.

(4). Samuel Barrett Moody ; b. in Ballardvale, Apr. 19, 1895.

3. Silas Moody ; b. in Methuen, Sept. 19, 1855 ; d. there aged five months.

4. Elisabeth Hannah Moody ; b. in Methuen, Feb. 14, 1859 ; m. in Ballardvale, Mass., Oct. 15, 1884, Charles Carroll Stickney, of Hamstead, N. H. He was b. in Atkinson, N. H., Jan. 6, 1856. By occupation he is a carpenter and a blacksmith. Before her marriage she took lessons several terms on the piano at the N. E. Conservatory of Music, in Boston. They are both members of the M. E. Church, in Methuen.

Their children :

(1). Carroll Charles Stickney ; b. in Ballardvale, Oct. 8, 1886.

(2). Melina Moody Stickney ; b. in Ballardvale, Jan. 16, 1889.

(3). Hannah Clark Stickney ; b. in Ballardvale, Apr. 25, 1891.

(4). Walter Ezekiel Stickney ; b. in Ballardvale, Aug. 11, 1895.

(5). Mary Elisabeth Stickney, b. in Ballardvale, Aug. 11, 1895.

(6). Rosilla Jackson Stickney ; b. in Ballardvale, Feb. 4, 1898.

5. Augustus Moody ; b. in Methuen, Apr. 4, 1862 ; d. (drowned in Harris' Pond) in Methuen, Aug. 16, 1871.

6. George Reed Moody ; b. in Methuen, Sept. 7, 1866 ; studied at Phillips' Academy, Andover ; m. Sept. 12, 1888, Sarah Fallows, who was b. in ———. He is a preacher in the M. E. Church.

Their children :

- (1). George Moody ; b. in Orange, Mass., Nov. 28, 1890.
- (2). Helen Louise Moody ; b. in Orange, Mass., Dec. 1893.
- (3). Dwight Lyman Moody ; b. in Edmunds, Me., Sept. 5, 1897.
- (4). Earl Robert Moody ; b. in South Worthington, Mass., Mar. 30, 1902.

7. Edwin Clark Moody ; b. in Methuen, Apr. 9, 1869 ; m. in Lisbon, Me., Jan. 29, 1898, Mary Flavilla Tripp, who was b. in Lewiston, Me., Oct. 27, 1878. By occupation he is a farmer. He is a member of the Union Congregational Church in Balldale, Mass.

Their children :

- (1). Sarah Melina Moody ; b. in West Andover, Apr. 24, 1899.
- (2). Edwin Clark Moody ; b. in West Andover, July 25, 1900.

8. Clara Eunice Moody ; b. in Methuen, Feb. 14, 1872 ; graduated at the Punchard Free School, in Andover, in 1889, and at the Framingham Normal School in 1891 ; taught in the public schools of Abington, Mass., two years ; m. in Methuen, Aug. 15, 1895, Stephen Arthur Lovejoy, who was b. in West Andover, Dec. 13, 1870. By occupation he is a farmer. He graduated at Cannon's Commercial College, in Lawrence, Mass. They are both members of the Congregational Church in West Andover, Mass.

Their children :

(1). Georgiana Lovejoy ; b. in West Andover, May 19, 1897.

(2). Eunice Clark Lovejoy ; b. in West Andover, Mar. 11, 1901.

9. Alman Sylvester Moody, Jr. ; b. in Methuen, Apr. 23, 1874 ; graduated at the Punchard Free School in Andover, in 1895, and at the Waltham Watch School in 1898. He is now (1901) studying music in the Conservatory of Music, in Boston, Mass.

VII. Orlana Eunice Moody, dau. of Judith Green and Silas Moody ; b. in Vershire, Vt., Mar. 19, 1830 ; m. Hiram F. Clark. He d. in 1886. She came to Ballardvale, and d. there Jan. 8, 1898.

VIII. Valentine Hanibal Moody, son of Judith Green and Silas Moody ; b. Vershire, Vt., Aug. 29, 1833 ; d. Aug. 14, 1852.

IX. Mary Albina Moody, dau. of Judith Green and Silas Moody ; b. in Vershire, Vt., Apr. 27, 1836 ; m. in Topsham, Vt., Nov. 6, 1853, Joseph Alson Colby, who was b. in Corinth, Vt., Feb. 7, 1831, and d. there July 13, 1896. He was by occupation a farmer ; he learned the trade of a harness maker and worked at it about two years. He enlisted as fifer in the Civil War ; was enrolled Nov. 17, 1863 in Co. K, 10th Reg. of Vt. Vols. He was honorably discharged June 29, 1865, at the Defences of Washington.

“ My home was in Vershire, Vt., until I was fourteen years of age, when I went to Methuen, Mass., to work in a factory. In the Spring of 1853 I came home to Vershire and was married in the Autumn to Joseph Alson Colby. We were married

in Topsham, Vt. We lived in several different towns, but always in Vermont. I received my education in the common schools of Vermont. I united with the Congregational Church in Corinth, Vt., in Nov. 1898."—Mrs. Mary Albina Colby.

CHILDREN.

1. Cordelia Mindwell Colby ; b. in West Topsham, Vt., Oct. 27, 1854 ; m. (1) in Washington, Vt., Apr. 3, 1871, King S. Stoddard.

Their child :

(1). Zilfa Viola Stoddard ; b. in Florida, Mass., June 22, 1873 ; she graduated at the Academy in Corinth, Vt. ; m. in Newbury, Vt., Oct. 23, 1895, Charles Ezekiel White, who was b. in Topsham, Vt., Feb. 24, 1866. He graduated at the High School in West Topsham, Vt. By occupation he is a farmer. He has a farm of two hundred acres of land ; owns twenty-two head of cattle and a span of horses. He res. (1904) in Corinth, Vt.

Their children :

- (a) Vernie G. White ; b. in Topsham, Vt., Mar. 18, 1897.
- (b) Clarence Henry White ; b. in Topsham, Vt., Sept. 13, 1898.
- (c) Wortley Dustin White ; b. in Corinth, Vt., Sept. 15, 1900.
- (d) Eva May White ; b. in Corinth, Vt., Oct. 24, 1903.

Cordelia Mindwell Colby m. (2) in Manchester, N. H., Nov. 25, 1892, Charles Edward Simpson, who was b. in York, Me., June 18, 1841. He received his education in the public schools of York, Me. ; was a farmer several years ; owned a farm on Great Island, New Castle, N. H., which farm he sold to Hon. Frank Jones, of Portsmouth, N. H., to build the Hotel Wentworth on. Mr. Simpson was then employed for several years in the Portsmouth Navy Yard. In 1886 he moved to

Manchester, N. H., and has ever since been employed in the dressing-rooms of the Amoskeag Corporation, holding now (1903) the position of Overseer.

Their child :

(1). Edith M. Simpson ; b. in Manchester, N. H., June 19, 1894.

2. Edwin Freemont Colby ; b. in East Orange, Vt., July 16, 1856 ; m. in Corinth, Vt., Nov. 4, 1884, Lucy Nuttle, who was b. in Corinth, Vt., June 16, 1868. They are both members of the South Baptist Church, South Boston, Mass. He is (1904) in the employ of the American Glue Co., of Boston, Mass., shipping and receiving goods.

Their children :

(1). Walter Willie Colby ; b. in Corinth, Vt., July 18, 1885 ; attended school in South Boston ; works (1904) in Bigelow & Doane's Hardware Store, Franklin St., Boston ; is a member of the Dorchester Temple Baptist Church.

(2). Harry Edwin Colby ; b. in Corinth, Vt., Aug. 1, 1887 ; d. Aug. 1, 1894.

(3). Edwin Harold Colby ; b. in South Boston, Mass., Dec. 6, 1898.

3. Abbie Sarah Colby ; b. in Vershire, Vt., Oct. 22, 1858 ; received her education in the public schools of Vermont ; m. in Washington, Vt., Mar. 7, 1875, Benjamin Hinkley Dunham, who was b. in Corinth, Vt., July 14, 1848. He received his education in the public schools of his native State. By occupation he is a farmer.

Their children :

(1). Frank Hinkley Dunham ; b. in Corinth, Vt., Sept. 13, 1876 ; graduated at the Academy in Corinth, Vt. ; by occupation he is a butter-maker in a creamery ; he belongs to Co. G, of the Bradford, Vt., National Guards. He m. in Wolfborough, N. H., July 6, 1902, Agnes Belle Ewing, who was b. in Glasgow, Scotland, May 1, 1880. She is a member of the Baptist Church on Concord St., Manchester, N. H. She attended school in Manchester, N. H.

(2). Martha Jane Dunham ; b. in Corinth, Vt., Jan. 20, 1878 ; graduated at the Academy in Corinth, Vt. ; m. in Corinth, Vt., Jan. 18, 1896, Albert Zelotus Corliss, who was b. in Newbury, Vt., July 14, 1861. He was educated in the public schools of Newbury, Vt. By occupation he was a farmer. He d. in Corinth, Vt., Apr. 21, 1898.

Their child :

(a) Willie Hinkley Corliss ; b. in Newbury, Vt., May 1, 1897.

She m. (2) in Corinth, Vt., Nov. 6, 1899, George Washington Simpson, who was b. in Bradford, Vt., Oct. 8, 1842. He is by occupation a farmer. He res. (1904) in East Corinth, Vt.

Their child :

(a) Mildred Abbie Simpson ; b. in Corinth, Vt., Aug. 26, 1900.

(3). Lucy Abbie Dunham ; b. in Corinth, Vt., Dec. 15, 1882 ; graduated at the Academy in Corinth, Vt. ; m. Apr. 10, 1900, Elmer Ellsworth Corouth, who was b. in Topsham, Vt., Dec. 22, 1868 ; he was educated in the public schools of Topsham, Vt. He is a farmer by occupation, and keeps a large number of cows and sends the cream to the creamery.

Their child :

(a) Beatrice May Corouth ; b. in Corinth, Vt., Feb. 25, 1902.

(4). Willie Cleveland Dunham ; b. in Corinth, Vt., Aug. 31, 1884 ; is (1904) in the Academy in Corinth, Vt.

(5). Fred Victor Dunham ; b. in Corinth, Vt., Oct. 28, 1887.

(6). Archie Benjamin Dunham ; b. in Corinth, Vt., May 21, 1890.

(7). Mary Albina Dunham ; b. in Corinth, Vt., June 21, 1894 ; d. Mar. 9, 1903.

(8). Ray Dunham ; b. in Corinth, Vt., Nov. 12, 1899.

4. Victor Alson Colby ; b. in Corinth, Vt., Jan. 2, 1861 ; m. in West Fairlee, Vt., Nov. 11, 1888, Hattie Jane Ward, who was b. in Corinth, Vt., Nov. 29, 1862.

Victor Alson Colby owns a farm near the Corinth Copper Mines, and he works at farming and mining. He is now (1904) a foreman or " boss " in the mines.

Their children :

(1). Nellie Colby ; b. in Corinth, Vt., Feb. 13, 1890.

(2). Charles Simpson Colby ; b. in Corinth, Vt., Sept. 2, 1892.

(3). Calvin Joseph Colby ; b. in Corinth, Vt., Jan. 12, 1895.

(4). Earle Victor Colby ; b. in Corinth, Vt., July 5, 1897.

(5). Glen Colby ; b. in Corinth, Vt., Nov. 29, 1899.

(6). Ruby Mae Colby ; b. in Corinth, Vt., Nov. 30, 1901.

5. Calvin Joseph Colby ; b. at Wait's River, Vt., Mar. 2, 1864 ; d. Jan. 28, 1895. Unmarried.

6. Silas Moody Colby ; b. at Wait's River, Vt., June 20, 1866 ; d. there July 30, 1867.

7. Anna Belle Colby ; b. in Corinth, Vt., June 29, 1868 ; before her marriage she taught in the public schools six years ; m. Oct. 27, 1892, Henry Wallace Chalmers, who was b. in Corinth, Vt., Jan. 28, 1871. His grandfather and grandmother came from Scotland.

In early life Henry Wallace Chalmers learned the blacksmith and wheelwright's trade in his father's shop. He followed that business until June, 1901, when he sold out and bought a sawmill at Heath, Vt., where he now (1904) manufactures lumber, shingles and bobbins.

Their children :

(1). Anabel Colby Chalmers ; b. at Topsham, Vt., Aug. 15, 1893.

(2). Clifford Wallace Chalmers ; b. at Topsham, Vt., Aug. 30, 1895.

(3). Newell Henry Chalmers ; b. at Groton, Vt., Mar. 7, 1900 ; d. there Aug. 17, 1900.

8. Mary Albina Colby ; b. in Washington, Vt., Apr. 30, 1871 ; m. in Corinth, Vt., by Rev. E. W. Hatch, Oct. 28, 1891, Charles Henry Metcalf, who was b. in Piermont, N. H., Mar. 9, 1867.

Their children :

(1). William Alson Metcalf ; b. in Corinth, Vt., July 29, 1893.

(2). Henry Tenney Metcalf ; b. in Corinth, Vt., Nov. 5, 1896.

Mr. Metcalf is a farmer, and his farm is about two and one-half miles from the nearest village. He keeps twenty-six cows

and produces about six hundred pounds of milk daily. The milk goes to the creamery.

Mr. Metcalf's father, who is a deacon in the Congregational Church at East Corinth, resides with him and helps about the light work of the farm.

X. Malansa Judith Moody, dau. of Judith Green and Silas Moody ; b. in Vershire, Vt., May 20, 1839 ; m. in Bradford, Vt., July 30, 1871, Joseph Sherburn. He was b. in Greensborough, Vt., July 15, 1813 ; d. at Lyndonville, Vt., June 16, 1889. By occupation he was a cabinet maker. In his early life he made piano and organ keys in Boston, Mass. He was one of the first Board of Stewards in the People's M. E. Church in Lyndonville, Vt., and he held the office many years. Mrs. Sherburn is a member of the M. E. Church.

THEIR CHILD :

1. Orin Moody Sherburn ; b. in Lyndonville, Vt., June 28, 1879. He is now (1901) studying to become a Mechanical Engineer. He studies in the International Correspondence School at Scranton, Pa. He is a member of the M. E. Church.

APPENDIX G.

As it is a legitimate aim of a genealogy to make a fair showing of the family, individual modesty should not withhold facts which reflect credit on the whole. The author of this book has recorded frankly and fully whatever of good he could gather about other members of the family, dead or living. His children claim that for the family's sake the facts about him should be as frankly and fully stated. Acting for his children I furnish this Appendix to the volume as our father leaves it.

—WILLIAM STORRS GREENE.

When John Morton Greene resigned the pastorate of the Eliot Church in Lowell, in 1900, he had a library of four thousand well-selected volumes.

He received from Amherst College, his *alma mater*, three academical degrees: A. B. in 1853; A. M. in 1856; D. D. in 1881.

Professor W. S. Tyler, in his history of Amherst College, p. 536, speaks a few commendatory words of each of the Overseers of the Charitable Fund of the College. Of the author of this book he says: "Rev. John M. Greene, of the class of '53, Tutor in 1855-7, Trustee and Secretary of Mt. Holyoke Seminary, father of Smith College at Northampton, the earnest pastor and the zealous friend of education."

The following document explains itself:

"SMITH COLLEGE, NORTHAMPTON, MASS.

June 20, 1894.

REV. JOHN M. GREENE, D. D.

DEAR DR. GREENE:—

The following extract is from the President's report to the Trustees at the last annual meeting:

'It has seemed to me most fitting that the college should in some permanent memorial express its indebtedness to that member of our board to whose intelligent plans and wise counsel the world is greatly indebted for the origin of Smith College. Unfortunately his name, although an honored one, has a technical significance which would make it somewhat confusing if it were affixed to any building; but it may appropriately be connected with a professorship, and I would therefore suggest that a professorship of Philosophy be designated as the John M. Greene Professorship. I hope, also, it may be possible to secure a suitable portrait of our honored coadjutor, which may remain in the Assembly

Hall, by the side of Miss Smith's, to express to the coming generations his historic connection with the founding of Smith College.'

This suggestion was received with great satisfaction by the Trustees, and the following votes were unanimously passed :

Voted, that the professorship of Greek Language and Literature be called the John M. Greene Professorship as a memorial of the indebtedness of the world to his intelligent plans and wise counsel in the origin of Smith College.

Voted, that the option be given him to elect another professorship as such a memorial, on consultation with the President.

Voted, that he be requested to allow the Trustees to secure his portrait to be placed in the Assembly Hall by the side of Miss Smith's.

I sincerely hope that these votes may not be displeasing to yourself. I have long wished that in some way we might publicly and permanently testify concerning your services in reference to the founding of Smith College, and I could think of no better way to do it than the way which I have suggested. It seemed as if the Greek Professorship would be more fitting for such designation, as it was the first established, and I understand, also, that you were especially noted for Greek scholarship during your college course. Should another be more acceptable to you, I will gladly arrange it.

I hope, also, that you will permit us to secure your portrait from some competent artist, like Benson in Boston, that it may be placed by the side of the founder of Smith College in Assembly Hall.

We were sorry that other engagements prevented you from being with us at our annual meeting and at the Commencement exercises.

Cordially yours,

L. CLARK SEELYE."

In 1895 Professor Edwards A. Park of Andover, Mass., on the occasion of the celebration of the twenty-fifth anniversary of Dr. Greene's settlement in Lowell, wrote to the Eliot Church: "I congratulate you that you have enjoyed the pastorate of such a man for a longer time than falls to the lot of many parishioners. He has not been swayed by popular prejudices, but has moved straight forward in the discharge of his parochial duties. Accordingly he has a character that endures. The city of Lowell has been favored with clergymen who will be remembered by a distant posterity, but not one of them will be remembered longer than the present pastor of the Eliot Church. He was the father of Smith College, now so flourishing in Northampton, Mass. Had it not been for him that great institution would never have existed. For this great benefaction to the world he will be honored a hundred years hence."

On the same 25th anniversary occasion in 1895, the Eliot Church received a letter from Rev. Smith Baker, D. D., then a pastor in Boston, Mass. Dr. Baker, for twenty years [1871-1891], had been a most successful pastor of the First Congregational Church in Lowell, and he and Dr. Greene were, during all that time, neighbors, pastors of sister churches and intimate friends.

The following is Dr. Baker's letter :

"TO THE ELIOT CHURCH, LOWELL, MASS.

MY DEAR FRIENDS :

The many years of faithful service which Rev. Dr. John M. Greene has given the Eliot Church and the city of Lowell is excuse enough for any words of personal commendation which his many friends may be pleased to say. It was my great privilege to be associated with him in the Congregational ministry in Lowell for twenty years. Perhaps no other two Congregational ministers in the city were so intimate for so long a time. We spent many hours in each other's studies; we read and talked and studied together. We shared each other's joys and burdens. We were together in trials and in successes, and we formed a friendship which has grown stronger with the years and been a joy to our hearts, and the memory of which will ever be a delight. No one rejoices more than the writer in the record of solid work which has filled his life. His ministry has been marked by certain characteristics.

Dr. Greene has been a painstaking Biblical scholar. His life has been one of hard study. He has a passion for books, and his circle of general reading has not only been broad, but, with a special fondness for particulars, he has been a student of dictionaries, and this has made him a learned man. There has not been in the city for many years, if there ever was, a preacher of higher authority in all branches of theological scholarship. He has also been a diversified student of literature, and maintained the fondness of early life for new books; and he has often remarked that if either of us dies a poor man, it will be because we have put our spare money into books and not into the bank. The study has been the place of honor with him, where he has done faithful work for his people and for Christ. Hence his sermons have been instructive, logical and strong, a constant education to his hearers, with nothing in the least degree sensational, but always new to his people, because new to himself, the result of constant work,—not trusting to the inspiration of the hour or to any past experience or to his natural gifts, but worked out with a student's faithfulness. He has been a conservative student, not refusing to learn the old, but not receiving the new because it was new. He has believed in the permanent power of the old and eternal truths, and been always ready to receive new light. He has faithfully preached what the Word of God has revealed to him, loyal to his con-

science and to Christ. To this conservative faithfulness is due the success of his long pastorate. He has had faith in God's Word and has honored it, and it has honored him.

Dr. Greene has been to his people a cautious, true and warm friend. He has always believed what he has said; and when proper he has said what he believed. There has been no affectation in his nature. His people could trust him—such men always find a deep place in human hearts; and the longer they are known the more they are loved.

He has been an ardent, active friend of higher education in all its forms, devoting much of his time to planning for its advancement. He has been known as the enemy of every evil and the advocate of all reforms. His pulpit has been outspoken against the vices of the age. He has never set up men of straw in order to show his rhetorical skill in knocking them down; but whenever a real evil has appeared he has given his hardest blows against it. He has never resorted to the cheap and sensational practice of denouncing men, but has ever called attention to the fundamental principles of righteousness. He has dealt more with reason than with sentiment; more with the conscience than with the emotions; and his life with his people has been an illustration of his faith. Unassuming, sincere, sympathetic and righteous, he has sought to be what he would have his people become. His growing influence in all these years has been that of a cultured mind and a pure character—the incarnation of realness. He has had the combined power of instruction and example. His people have never been afraid of his doing an unwise or foolish thing. They could trust him upon all occasions to honor himself and honor them. He has always been a safe guide to follow. Thus year after year his strength has grown, his influence has increased, and the love and admiration of his people for him have become stronger.

To his brethren in the ministry he has been a kind and wise adviser. The church, the city, the world are richer for his long pastorate. Multitudes of hearts are stronger in the Christian faith for his ministrations, and hundreds in heaven will ever rejoice because of his sympathies and prayers. May God spare him many years longer to the ministry of love and reconciliation; for when he departs the world will be poorer because of his absence, and many of our hearts will be lonesome without him. Not being permitted, because of an engagement out of the State, to unite with his people in their public recognition of his services, I offer this as a private token of personal affection.—SMITH BAKER."

BOSTON, Mass., Sept. 25, 1895.

INDEX OF NAMES.

A

Acers, Archie Verne.....	143
Acers, Catharine Luella	143
Acers, Elliot Randolph.....	142
Acers, Stella	143
Acers, William	142
Ackley, Bertram Fay.	128
Ackley, Conway Blaine.....	128
Ackley, George Fonda.....	127
Ackley, Willard Clark.....	128
Adams, Julia A.....	120
Anderson, Minnie Louise	175
Andrews, Elliott Redfield	116
Andrews, Jerome Edson	116
Andrews, Katharine Louise	116
Andrews, Wilbur Jerome	116
Anthony, Eliza	87
Archer, Elizabeth	31
Archer, Obadiah	32
Archer, Ornan	32
Archer, William	32
Ater, Sarah Ann ..	69
Ayres, Arthur Willis.	109
Ayres, Baxter	102
Ayres, Bernice Maria.....	107
Ayres, Charles Goodrich.....	105
Ayres, Dwight Baxter.....	108
Ayres, Elijah.....	102
Ayres, Francis	109
Ayres, Francis Newman	108
Ayres, Fred Lee-Mont	107
Ayres, Henry.....	109
Ayres, Josiah.....	102
Ayres, Josiah	102, 104
Ayers, Josiah	109
Ayres, Larry Evan	109
Ayres, Leo Arthur.....	109
Ayres, Marie	109
Ayres, Mary.....	109

Ayres, Minnie Eliza	109
Ayres, Sabra Grant.....	105
Ayres, Sarah	102
Ayres, Silas	58, 102, 106, 107
Ayres, Susan Maria.....	105
Ayres, Timothy Green	102, 106
Ayres, Wainwright.....	109
Ayres, Zelda M.	107

B

Bagsdale, John Alexander	69
Baker, Myrtle	69
Baker, Dr. Smith	209
Bancroft, Eva	154
Bancroft, Maria	57
Barber, Carlton Forrest.	94
Barber, Clara Bird.....	90, 193
Barber, Clara Katharine	94
Barber, Forrest Hughes	94
Barber, George Hubbard	94
Barber, Hardy Flagg	93
Barber, Hardy Forrest.....	94
Barber, Menton, Francis.....	94
Barnsdall, Mrs. Helen R ...	158, 159
Barnsdall, Jay Thornton	160
Barnsdall, Jay Thornton, Jr.	160
Barnsdall, Karolena Helen W. ..	190
Barnsdall, Joseph	160
Barron, Ivah Eunice.	164
Barron, Phaen Thornton.....	164
Barron, Port Clellan.....	164
Barron, Port Comstock	164
Bartlett, Harvey.....	42
Bates, Estelle	43
Beach, Ellen Clarissa.....	65
Beach, Ellen Clarissa.....	66
Beach, Edward David	66
Beach, Hazel Dell	66
Beach, Loren Lyman	65

Beach, Lyman	65	Bradley, Ora Dennis.....	79
Beach, Percy Bixby	66	Bradley, Paul Green.....	79
Beach, Rena Ruth.....	66	Breay, Daisy Belle.....	143
Beach, Sarah Ruth	65	Bressler, Carrie Elizabeth	66
Beach, Verna Louise	66	Bressler, Fred Nelson.....	66
Beckman, Jonas	145	Bressler, George Brewer	66
Belden, Mehitable.....	54	Bressler, Gladys Carrie	66
Belden, Melinda	57	Bressler, Henry Brewer	67
Bellinger, Jennie M	163	Bressler, Isaac S	66
Bennett, Betsy.....	83	Bressler, John	67
Bennett, Lora	46	Bricket, Elizabeth Louise.....	176
Bennett, William Lee	93	Brewer, Carrie May	67
Bentley, Doris	184	Brewer, Charles David.....	67
Bentley, Fletcher.....	184	Brewer, Delora Elizabeth.....	66
Bentley, Frederick Jay	184	Brewer, Eddie Clark	67
Bentley, Frederick Withington.....	184	Brewer, Emma	67
Bentley, Lucy Amelia	38	Brewer, George Nelson	67
Billings, Hannah	61	Brewer, George Washington	66
Billings, John	61	Brewer, Hattie Lucella	67
Billings, Joseph.....	3	Brewer, Lucena	87
Bingham, Rhoda Fidelia.....	18	Brewer, Myrtie Mabel	67
Bishop, Mary.....	97	Brewer, Orna Leona.....	67
Bishop, Mary	146	Brewer, William Henry	67
Blinn, Cora.....	47	Brown, Charlotte	188
Blinn, Fred	47	Brown, Mary Taylor.....	129
Blinu, Joseph	47	Brown, Martha	57
Bliss, Harriet Ann.....	43	Brundage, Frances E.....	28
Bloscher, Estelle May	64	Buel, Dexter Clark	133
Boltwood, Lucius M v, 3, 4,	158	Burbank, Mary Jane.....	140
Boltwood, Mary Sheldon	157	Burkit, George Edmund.....	147
Boltwood, William	157	Burkit, George Ellsworth.....	148
Bosworth, Anna Grace.....	78	Burkit, Kate Gertrude.....	148
Bosworth, Bernice Rosetta.....	78	Burkit, Rowland Barnet	148
Bosworth, Carrie Rosetta	77	Burkit, Sibil Florence	147
Bosworth, Charles AnKeney ...	53	Burroughs, Belle	78
Bosworth, Charles Weasner.....	54	Busher, Emma Adelaide... ..	68
Bosworth, Elwood Harmon.....	78	Button, Charline Vivian	168
Bosworth, Erwin Parsons.....	54	Button, Gertrude	168
Bosworth, Lyman Green.....	78	Button, Louis Devillo	168
Bosworth, Rena Mae	78	Button, Louis Thornton	168
Bowen, Pamela Nye.....	188		
Bradley, Alfred Eugene	161		
Bradley, Follett	162		
Bradley, Harriet.....	162		
Bradley, Lemoine Dwight	79		
Bradley, Norma Annetta.....	79		

C

Carnich, Edith.....	168
Carson, Carroll Green	100
Carson, John.....	100
Case, Howard Joseph	173

- | | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|
| Castle, Hattie May | 96 | Clark, James M | 53 |
| Chalmers, Anabel Colby | 205 | Clark, Jennie..... | 132 |
| Chalmers, Clifford Wallace | 205 | Clark, Jennie Ruth | 114 |
| Chalmers, Henry Wallace | 205 | Clark, Jesse Moore | 131 |
| Chalmers, Newell Henry | 205 | Clark, Jessie Weasner | 53 |
| Chamberlin, Grace Lillian..... | 127 | Clark, John Myers..... | 54 |
| Chamberlin, Hattie May..... | 127 | Clark, John Weasner | 54 |
| Chamberlin, John Nelson..... | 127 | Clark, Joseph Barnard | 112, 133 |
| Chamberlin, Rosa Belle | 127 | Clark, Justus | 7 |
| Chamberlin, James W..... | 37 | Clark, Katharine Dexter..... | 133 |
| Chapman, Grace May | 118 | Clark, Lucia Belle... .. | 125, 182 |
| Christian, Maria..... | 79 | Clark, Lucius..... | 112, 120 |
| Church, Elihu Stephen..... | 57 | Clark, Lucius Armor | 122 |
| Clark, Almira..... | 119 | Clark, Lucius B..... | 114, 115, 125 183 |
| Clark, Armorel..... | 122 | Clark, Lucius Selwyn | 122 |
| Clark, Asahel | 112 | Clark, Lucretia | 112 |
| Clark, Asahel Edward..... | 114 | Clark, Lucy Trimble | 54 |
| Clark, Bessie May | 120 | Clark, Mabel | 122 |
| Clark, Bessie Mary | 119 | Clark, Mary Ann..... | 112, 134 |
| Clark, Chester..... | 112, 123, 182 | Clark, Mary Caroline..... | 119 |
| Clark, Chester Harlan | 125, 182 | Clark, Mary Leila | 128 |
| Clark, Cora Cornelia | 114 | Clark, Nellie | 131 |
| Clark, Damaris Amanda..... | 24 | Clark, Nelson Asahel..... | 119 |
| Clark, Dexter Gaylord | 112, 129 | Clark, Nelson Asahel, Jr | 120 |
| Clark, Dexter Selwyn | 122 | Clark, Olive Atwood..... | 14 |
| Clark, Delphine Aurelia..... | 127 | Clark, Philomela..... | 138 |
| Clark, Edna Myrtie..... | 125, 182 | Clark, Ralph Barnard | 120 |
| Clark, Edward..... | 120 | Clark, Rebecca Strong | 6 |
| Clark, Edmund Starling..... | 54 | Clark, Robert Barnard..... | 129 |
| Clark, Elijah..... | 11 | Clark, Rufus | 112, 118 |
| Clark, Elijah..... | 111 | Clark, Sarah Adeliza | 128 |
| Clark, Elijah Harlan .. | 124, 181, 182 | Clark, Sarah Ann | 84 |
| Clark, Elijah Nelson... .. | 112, 125, 126 | Clark, Sarah Griffin | 194 |
| Clark, Emma Julia. | 127 | Clark, Sarah Mildred..... | 120 |
| Clark, Eva | 123 | Clark, Simeon..... | 6 |
| Clark, Eunice | 4, 6, 7 | Clark, Sophia Elerine | 127 |
| Clark, Faith Benita..... | 122 | Clark, Stella May | 125, 182 |
| Clark, Grace Mabel | 120 | Clark, Thomas Weasner | 53 |
| Clark, Hannah Morse..... | 195 | Cocking, Thomas John | 23 |
| Clark, Harriet Arloa..... | 114 | Cogswell, Caroline Clarissa .. | 112, 115 |
| Clark, Hattie D | 128 | Colby, Abbie Sarah..... | 202 |
| Clark, Helen | 114 | Colby, Anna Belle..... | 205 |
| Clark, Helen Amelia | 125, 183 | Colby, Calvin Joseph..... | 204 |
| Clark, Henry Harris..... | 119 | Colby, Calvin Joseph..... | 204 |
| Clark, Herbert Dexter..... | 120 | Colby, Charles Simpson | 204 |
| Clark, Hiram F | 200 | Colby, Cordelia Mindwell | 201 |

Colby, Earle Victor.....	204
Colby, Edwin Freemont	202
Colby, Edwin Harold..	202
Colby, Glen.....	204
Colby, Harry Edwin	202
Colby, Joseph Alson.....	200
Colby, Mary Albina	205
Colby, Mrs. Mary Albina	201
Colby, Nellie	204
Colby, Ruby Mae.....	204
Colby, Silas Moody.....	205
Colby, Victor Alson	204
Colby, Walter Willie	202
Coleman, Dr. Setli.....	11
Conant, Carrie E	126
Cone, Emma Hester.....	152
Comstock, Emily R.....	163
Cooley, Anna Emma	99
Cooley, Charles	98
Cooley, Clara Anna.....	100
Cooley, Clara Green.....	101
Cooley, Clark Alden	98
Cooley, Frank Arthur	99
Cooley, Katie Maria	99
Cooley, Mary Addie.....	101
Cooley, Sarah Alida	100
Copeland, Orson Highland	91
Copeland, Hattie Marilla	91
Corbin, Samuel Work	142
Corkins, Abbie Alexander	173
Corkins, Eva Lillian.....	177
Corkins, Felicia Nautilla	175
Corkins, Luthera Green	174
Corkins, Mary White	176
Corkins, Melissa Ellen ..	173
Corkins, Sallie Newcomb.....	175
Corkins, William.....	172
Corliss, Albert Zelotus.....	203
Corliss, Willie Hinkley.....	203
Corouth, Elmer Ellsworth.....	203
Corouth, Beatrice May	203
Corey, Olive	24
Corwin, Grace Elaine	93
Cox, Anna	145
Cox, Dorothy Agnes	194
Crego, Rosa Juliana	98

Crombie, Nancy L	107
Cutler, Lizzie	145

D

DeCouders, Alice Sarah	84
DeCouders, Charles Greene.....	87
DeCouders, Thomas Greene.....	87
DeCouders, Thomas Lefingwell,	86
DeCouders, Sara Clark	87
DeLand, Adelbert Carl	29
DeLand, Edgar Alonzo	29
DeLand, Edgar Charles	29
DeLand, Ethel Arilla.....	29
DeLand, Harry Jay.. ..	29
DeLand, Omar Roy.....	29
DeLand, Orwin.....	29
DeLand, Stella.....	29
Delano, Eliza	15
Delano, Mary	15
Dickinson, Abigail	58
Dickinson, Ansel Marshall	53
Dickinson, Azariah.....	58
Dickinson, Daniel....	58
Dickinson, Ebenezer Dwight ...	51
Dickinson, Ebenezer Dwight ...	53
Dickinson, Eleanor Rogania....	51
Dickinson, Elton Gilbert	53
Dickinson, Louisa	39, 40, 58
Dickinson, Mary Ella	53
Dickinson, Olive Adelia	53
Dickinson, Oscar Dwight.....	53
Dickinson, Robert Smith	53
Dickinson, Richard Storrs.....	52
Dickinson, Samuel Storrs.....	50
Dinsmore, Bertha Belle.....	21
Dinsmore, Frank L.....	171
Dinsmore, Lois Naomi.....	172
Dixon, Ezzie Rena	88
Dotson, Catharine	30
Dunham, Archie Benjamin	204
Dunham, Benjamin Hinkley....	202
Dunham, Frank Hinkley	203
Dunham, Fred Victor.....	204
Dunham, Lucy Abbie.....	203
Dunham, Martha Jane.	203

Dunham, Mary Albina	204
Dunham, Ray	204
Dunham, Willie Cleveland.....	204
Duguid, Eva Virginia.....	153

E

Eames, Alice Marilla.....	91
Eames, Belle Mildred.....	91
Eames, Luron Melvin.....	91
Eames, Melvin Addison	91
Eastman, Joseph.....	58
Eastman, Lucy.....	43
Eastman, Mary.....	58
Eastman, Tammy.....	58
Eddy, Erwin.....	184
Eddy, Gertrude.....	185
Edwards, Jonathan.....	6, 7, 54
Eggleston, Asahel.....	125
Eggleston, Helen Amelia.....	114
Ellsworth, David.....	2
Ellsworth, Eunice.....	1, 2, 3
Ellsworth, Josias	1
Ellsworth, Oliver.....	2
Ellsworth, Thomas	1
Ewing, Agnes Belle.....	203
Ewing, Catharine Mead.....	72
Ewing, Marjory.....	72
Ewing, Jesse Whitten.....	72

F

Fallows, Emma.....	197
Fallows, Sarah.....	198
Fisher, Minnie Estella.....	66
Fitch, Porter J.....	96
Flanders, George Greene.....	85
Flanders, Philip William.....	85
Flanders, Ruth Eunice.....	85
Follett, James, Jr.....	160
Follett, Joseph Benjamin	160
Follett, Letitia May.....	161
Follett, Rachel Doan	160
Foster, Bertie.....	88
Foster, H. Roy	88
Foster, Mabel.....	88
Foster, Minnie.....	88
Foster, Solomon.....	88

Francisco, Byron Sylvester.. ..	161
Francisco, Charles Waller	161
Fullam, Faith	26
Fullam, Herman Granville.....	26
Fullam, Leighton.....	26

G

Galland, Lyman.....	46
Galloway, Helen Marr.....	183
Garfield, Clara Maurice.....	177
Garfield, Frank Russell.....	176
Garfield, James Russell.....	176
Geary, Lucia.....	146
Gibson, Mary Crawford	136
Giem, Frank.....	191
Giem, Harry Lee	191
Giem, Max Frank.....	192
Giem, Ross Nye.....	192
Glass, Edith Evangeline.....	23
Glass, Fannie Leola.....	23
Glass, Huldah Louise.....	19, 20, 23
Glass, John	23
Glass, John Berthold.....	23
Glass, Vera Lorrane.....	23
Gleason, Clara Eugenia.....	94
Glynn, Lillie Mary	49
Gorton, Mary E.....	112
Gould, Darius.....	68
Gould, Delbert Burton	21
Gould, Glen Damon.....	21
Gould, Kate Lois.....	178
Gould, Jessie Mabel,	68
Gould, Joseph Creighton.....	21
Gould, Joseph M.....	20
Gould, Lestina.....	87
Gould, Richard Ancil.....	21
Gould, Sylvia Beth	21
Gould, Wenita Mariel.....	21
Gould, Wilfred Edwin	21
Gould, William Clyde.....	21
Gould, William Edward	20, 21
Graves, William M.....	73
Guild, Betsey Blair	71
Guild, Clark Green.....	71
Guild, George	70
Guild, George Porter.....	70

Guild, Henry Clark.....	iv, 70	Green, Ellen Lutheria	23
Guild, Jesse Bright.....	71	Green, Ellsworth Hoxie.....	151
Guild, Levi Kirkpatrick	71	Green, Elsie.....	28
Guild, Lucius Adams	iv, 71	Green, Esther Hawley.....	35
Guild, Lucy Hannah.....	71	Green, Etta Alvenal	153
Guild, William Billings.....	70	Green, Eva Blanche.....	153
Green Adda Irene.....	149	Green, Everett Chester.....	30
Green, Addie Lutitia.....	88	Green, Eunice.....	9, 102
Green, Adelbert Jay.....	31	Green, Eunice.....	62
Green, Alice Louise.....	26	Green, Eunice Salome	68
Green, Alice Marian.....	29	Green, Faith Isabel.....	31
Green, Almira	34, 48	Green, Fanny.....	12, 24
Green, Ancil Dickinson.....	12	Green, Fanny Charlotte.....	14
Green, Ann Eliza.....	80	Green, Fannie Lucina.....	24
Green, Anna Belle.....	64	Green, Frances Isabel.....	29
Green, Annie Maria.....	85	Green, Francis Cleary	153
Green, Arthur Alexander	65	Green, Frank Horace	143
Green, Augustus Everett.....	88	Green, Fred Duguid	153
Green, Ava Belle.....	30	Green, Frederick	13, 24
Green, Barnard	12	Green, Frederick Asa.....	154
Green, Caroline.....	45	Green, Frederick Graves....	139, 153
Green, Carrie Rosetta.....	78	Green, George.....	43
Green, Catharine Lucella.....	142	Green, George.....	62, 84
Green, Catharine Stoutenburg...	155	Green, George.....	88
Green, Charles Benjamin.....	26	Green, George Billings....	80, 81, 83
Green, Charles David	64	Green, George Clark.....	88
Green, Charles Horace 139, 140,	143	Green, Grace	29
144		Green, Hannah	62, 70
Green, Charlotte Elizabeth.....	22	Green, Harold Frederick.....	31
Green, Clara.....	62	Green, Harold Spellman.....	79
Green, Clara Diana	65	Green, Harriet Adeline	22
Green, Clara Lillian	82	Green, Harry Barnard.....	78
Green, Clara Louise.....	29	Green, Hattie Ella.....	29
Green, Clarissa May	65	Green, Hattie Eva.....	26
Green, Clark.....	9, 61	Green, Hazel	28
Green, Clayton.....	31	Green, Hazel May.....	64
Green, Clayton Wakefield.....	29	Green, Hazel May	143
Green, David Hastings.....	62	Green, Helen Irene.....	154
Green, Dorothy.....	88	Green, Helen Mary.....	79
Green, Dorus.....	34, 44	Green, Henry Adelbert	88
Green, Edna Frances.....	30	Green, Henry Charles.....	64
Green, Eleanor Morton.....	35	Green, Horace	139, 140
Green, Elizabeth Archer.....	32	Green, Horace Burbank.....	142
Green, Elizabeth Submit.....	66	Green, Horace Frederic.....	79
Green, Eliza Clark.....	16	Green, Horace Luthella.....	142
Green, Ella Lorinda.....	64	Green, Horace Wines.....	29

Green, Howard Ransom.....	154	Green, Philo Dickson	13, 31
Green, Huldah Elizabeth.....	26	Green, Polly.....	9, 186
Green, Huldah Louise.....	23	Green, Porter.....	62, 87
Green, Ida	154	Green, Porter Frank.....	88
Green, Ida Irene.....	149	Green, Porter M.....	88
Green, Irene Lewis	139, 154	Green, Porter William.....	65
Green, Irene Lewis	139, 156	Green, Robert Cecil	31
Green, Ivy Helen	29	Green, Rodman Clark	15
Green, James Dickinson	143	Green, Rodman Clayton.....	16
Green, James Seneca.....	82	Green, Rufus Clark.....	28
Green, Joel	9, 137	Green, Ruth	83
Green, Joel.....	4, 9, 138	Green, Ruth Gladys.....	31
Green, Joel, Jr.....	139, 154	Green, Sarah Louise.....	27
Green, Joseph Bernard	21	Green, Sarah Rebecca	75
Green, Judith.....	9, 187	Green, Seneca	62, 73
Green, Julia Maria.....	28	Green, Sibel Gertrude.....	151
Green, Julius C	26	Green, Sibel Hastings	139
Green, Kenneth Burroughs.....	78	Green, Spellman	79
Green, Laura Fidelia.....	23	Green, Stephen Holt....	77
Green, Lawrence Ensign	154	Green, Sybil	9, 111
Green, Leila Marchia.....	151	Green, Thomas.....	iv
Green, Leonard Stephen.....	78	Green, Timothy, Sr. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, ..	6
Green, Linus	34, 58	Green, Timothy, Jr.... 2, 3, 4, 7, ..	8
Green, Lois Marion	31	Green, Timothy 3d.....	9, 11
Green, Lucia Ann	16	Green, Timothy 4th.....	13, 24
Green, Lucina	9, 181	Green, Dea. Timothy.....	iv
Green, Lucinda Elizabeth.....	88	Green, Timothy Clayton.....	28
Green, Lucius Judson.....	153	Green, Timothy Ellsworth, Sr. 139	
Green, Lucy Hubbard	139, 145	148.....	
Green, Luella Estelle.....	78	Green, Timothy Ellsworth, Jr. 150	
Green, Lucretia.....	9, 137	Green, Tirza Belle.. ..	89
Green, Lucretia	34, 48	Green, Walter Haymaker.....	82
Green, Mabel Almira.....	81	Green, Walter Lucius.....	154
Green, Mabel Independence	88	Green, Warren Harley	143
Green, Marietta Amanda.....	18	Green, Wilbur Seneca	79
Green, Martha Jane.. ..	20	Green, William.....	12, 13
Green, Mary Ann	79	Green, William.....	31
Green, Mary Anna	156	Green, William Barnard.....	23
Green, Mary Elizabeth	14	Green, William Clark.....	155
Green, Mary Estella	144	Green, William Henry.....	21
Green, Mary Jane	25	Green, William Hewitt....53, 64, ..	65
Green, Mary Samantha.....	80	Green, William Philo.....	30
Green, Myron Frederick.....	153	Green, Zerah	9, 33
Green, Myrtle Estelle	64		
Green, Olive	34, 50	Greene, Adelaide Amandy	69
Green, Orlando Harris.....	12	Greene, Adelbert	87
Green, Otis Haymaker.....	78	Greene, Alice Sarah.....	86

- | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|
| Greene, Almira Rebecca..... | 47 | Greene, Luthera Barbara..... | 158, 177 |
| Greene, Altie..... | 87 | Greene, Mary Hannah..... | 179 |
| Greene, Arthur Edward..... | 69 | Greene, Mary Sheldon..... | 158, 162 |
| Greene, Bertha Angeline..... | 152 | Greene, Moses Billings..... | 62, 72 |
| Greene, Betsey Josephine..... | 73 | Greene, Nancy..... | 47 |
| Greene, Charles Porter..... | 84 | Greene, Nathaniel..... | iv |
| Greene, Charlotte..... | 42 | Greene, Olive..... | 47 |
| Greene, Clara Almira..... | 85 | Greene, Orus..... | 47 |
| Greene, Clarence Arthur..... | 152 | Greene, Otho..... | 87 |
| Greene, Clark Benjamin..... | 68 | Greene, Porter Eugene..... | 87 |
| Greene, Cordelia Billings..... | 39 | Greene, Porter Woods..... | 43 |
| Greene, Edward Payson..... | 30 | Greene, Porter Woods..... | 43 |
| Greene, Emily Boltwood..... | 158, 177 | Greene, Ruby Angela..... | 69 |
| Greene, Eunice..... | 47 | Greene, Rufus, Sr..... | 9, 157 |
| Greene, Eunice..... | 86 | Greene, Rufus, Jr..... | 5, 6, 158, 178 |
| Greene, Eunice Noble..... | 158 | Greene, Rufus Erwin..... | 179 |
| Greene, Francis Harold..... | 179 | Greene, Ruth Newcomb..... | 41 |
| Greene, Frank Bradford..... | 38 | Greene, Salome Dickinson, 62, 63, | 89 |
| Greene, Frank Clark..... | 84 | Greene, Samuel A..... | v |
| Greene, Franklin Simeon..... | 152 | Greene, Sarah Marsh..... | 158 |
| Greene, Frederick Salmon..... | 152 | Greene, Simeon Clark..... | 139, 151 |
| Greene, George..... | 43 | Greene, Simeon Franklin..... | 152 |
| Greene, George..... | 84 | Greene, Stella Sarah..... | 39 |
| Greene, George Clinton..... | 86 | Greene, Vurel Herbert..... | 69 |
| Greene, George Hurlbert..... | 69 | Greene, William Ernest..... | 69 |
| Greene, George Webster..... | 85 | Greene, William Henry..... | 38 |
| Greene, Harry Anthony..... | 87 | Greene, William Storrs..... | 41, 207 |
| Greene, Harry Bradford..... | 39 | Greene, Zera..... | 43 |
| Greene, Hazel Vivian..... | 30 | | |
| Greene, Helen French..... | 42 | | |
| Greene, Helen Hubbard Steele.. | 38 | | |
| Greene, Henry..... | 38 | | |
| Greene, Irene Elizabeth..... | 152 | | |
| Greene, Jesse David..... | 69 | | |
| Greene, Jessie Ida..... | 69 | | |
| Greene, John Morton..... | 39, 58, 207 | | |
| Greene, John Morton..... | 41 | | |
| Greene, John Morton,..... | 41 | | |
| Greene, Joseph Lyman..... | 42 | | |
| Greene, Joseph Porter..... | 73 | | |
| Greene, Julia Amelia..... | 39 | | |
| Greene, Lena Augusta..... | 69 | | |
| Greene, Linus Clark..... | 43 | | |
| Greene, Louise Dickinson..... | 41 | | |
| Greene, Lucretia..... | 42 | | |
| Greene, Lucy Bentley..... | 38 | | |

H

- | | |
|-----------------------------|-------|
| Hagar, Hannah..... | 13 |
| Hale, Airhant Clinton..... | 189 |
| Hale, Bina May..... | 190 |
| Hale, Emma Dorothy..... | 190 |
| Hale, Mrs. Flora E..... | 188 |
| Hale, Nettie Louise..... | 190 |
| Hale, Porter Barthoe..... | 190 |
| Hale, William Worth..... | 190 |
| Hamilton, Edward..... | 18 |
| Hamilton, Harriet Anne..... | 18 |
| Harbottle, Dorothy..... | 54 |
| Harris, Huldah..... | 11 |
| Harris, Elizabeth..... | 119 |
| Hastings, Mary Belden..... | 7 |
| Hastings, Submit..... | 7, 61 |
| Hastings, Thomas..... | 7, 61 |

Hatch, Ella Amelia.....	30	Haymaker, Rachel Davis	82
Hatch, Rev. E. W.....	205	Hefferman, Frances.....	51
Hawley, Amasa.....	46	Helm, Allan Gibson.....	136
Hawley, Anne	55	Helm, Alice Mildred.....	136
Hawley, Caroline Greene	44	Helm, Arthur Clinton.....	134, 135
Hawley, Carrie	46	Helm, Berroyu Woodhull.....	135
Hawley, Charles.....	46	Helm, Clara Louise.....	136
Hawley, Chester.....	56	Helm, Dexter Clark.....	135
Hawley, Clarissa.....	56	Helm, Elizabeth.....	136
Hawley, Eli	57	Helm, Ernest Clark.....	135
Hawley, Eliza	58, 107	Helm, Ernestine.....	135
Hawley, Esther	34, 57	Helm, Harold McMundo.....	136
Hawley, Frank	46	Helm, Mary	136
Hawley, Gertrude.....	46	Helm, Mary Ann... 111, 132, 133, 134	
Hawley, Gideon	58	Helm, Olive Margery	135
Hawley, Herbert.....	46	Helm, Walter Barnard.....	136
Hawley, Ira	56	Helm, Woodhull	134
Hawley, Janette.....	46	Herrick, Charles E	168
Hawley, John.....	55	Herrick, Gertrude Naomi.....	168
Hawley, Joseph.....	54	Herrick, Gwendolen Thornton..	168
Hawley, Justin.....	45, 56	Herrick, Irene Malvina.....	168
Hawley, Laura.....	46	Herrick, Joseph.....	168
Hawley, Lois	57, 107	Herrick, Katharine Greene.....	168
Hawley, Mehitable	55	Herrick, Louis Button	168
Hawley, Melinda	57	Herrick, Naomi	171
Hawley, Miriam	55	Herrick, Robert Murray	168
Hawley, Philip.....	56	Higginbotham, Lillian	155
Hawley, Rachel.....	56	Higgins, Alice Eliza.....	99
Hawley, Rebecca	56	Higgins, Burton Cooley.....	99
Hawley, Roswell.....	57	Higgins, Edith Marion	99
Hawley, Samuel Sr	45, 54	Higgins, Florence Irene ..	99
Hawley, Samuel, Jr.....	45, 55	Higgins, George Marsh.....	99
Hawley, Sarah	55	Higgins, William Edward	99
Hawley, Sarah Field.....	56	Holcomb, Elizabeth	2
Hawley, Silas.....	56	Holden, Leona Mary	52
Hawley, Spencer.....	56	Holdridge, Beatrice May.....	173
Hawley, Thomas.....	45, 54	Holdridge, Bernice Pauline.....	174
Hawley, Warren F.....	45	Holdridge, Charles Linwood....	173
Hawley, William	46	Holdridge, Eunice Mabel.....	174
Hawley, Zachariah Sr.....	55	Holdridge, Joseph Warren	173
Hawley, Zachariah Jr.....	33, 56	Hollister, Horace.....	14
Hawley, Zebina.....	56	Hollister, Nancy H.....	153
Haymaker, Ann Maria.....	77	Holmes, Anne Belle... ..	131
Haymaker, Clara Lillian.....	80	Holt, Mary Ann	73
Haymaker, Frederic	82	Horswell, Rev. Charles	116, 117
Haymaker, James D.....	82	Horswell, Helen Carol.....	117

Horswell, Lawrence	117	Hyde, Ann Maria	60
Horswell, Richard	117	Hyde, Charles Andrew	60
Howard, Anne	56	Hyde, Jane Elizabeth	48, 60
Howe, Emma	46	Hyde, Hannah	60
Hoxie, Cora Belle	150	Hyde, Harriet	60
Hubbard, Alice Fannie	95	Hyde, Ira	60
Hubbard, Charles Linus	92	Hyde, Isabella	10
Hubbard, Chester	98	Hyde, Lucius	60
Hubbard, Chester Clark	96	Hyde, Lydia	60
Hubbard, Clara Bird	93	Hyde, Mary	60
Hubbard, Clara May	93	Hyde, Mary Morton	60
Hubbard, Florence Belle	95	Hyde, Rosalind	60
Hubbard, Fred Billings	96	Hyde, Samuel	60
Hubbard, Fred Clark	93	Hyde, Sarah Roberts	60
Hubbard, George	97		
Hubbard, George Crocker, 89, 97	98	I	
Hubbard, George David	92	Ingram, Ebenezer	59
Hubbard, George Porter	96	Ingram, John	58, 59
Hubbard, Harlay Cerwin	93	Ingram, Lydia	58
Hubbard, Isaac	98	Ingram, Samuel	58
Hubbard, John	98	Ingram, Sarah	58
Hubbard, Lena Minnie	97		
Hubbard, Linus Green ...90, 91,	92	J	
Hubbard, Lizzie Josephine	91	James, Samuel	11
Hubbard, Mabel Salome	97	Jessup, Celinda Jane	148
Hubbard, Minnie Rose	96	Jones, Alice Louise	22
Hubbard, Minnie Salome	93	Jones, Catherine Mead	72
Hubbard, Nellie Marilla	93	Jones, Charles Brown	72
Hubbard, Porter George	94	Jones, Charles Earnest	22
Hubbard, Ruth ..	92	Jones, Donald Maurice	22
Hubbard, Ruth Simonds	97	Jones, Elizabeth	118
Hubbard, Salome Dickinson 62,	63	Jones, Frances Lucy	72
Sg.		Jones, Grace Adele	22
Hubbard, William Doddridge ..	96	Jones, Harriet Adeline	19
Hughes, Katharine Loretta	94	Jones, Harriet Ethelwain	22
Hunnicutt, Elizabeth	135	Jones, Henry Barnard	22
Hunt, Fanny Montague	103	Jones, James Earnest	22
Hunt, Sarah Ayres	103	Jones, John Howe	71
Hunt, Zebina Montague	103	Jones, John Howe	72
Huntley, Pauline Chilson	18	Jones, Julian Poyne	123
Huntley, Robert Buckmaster ...	18	Jones, Laura May	22
Huyck, Charles Clarence	167	Jones, Louise Catharine	118
Huyck, Mabel Laura	167	Jones, Mabel Gladys	123
Huyck, Marie Mildred	167	Jones, Marjory Ewing	72
Huyck, William Ellsworth	167	Jones, Redfield	118
Hyde, Andrew	60	Jones, Robert Edward	22

Jones, Walter Royal	22
Jones, William Owen	118
Joy, Henry Willard	119

K

Kaiser, Alberta Eunice	68
Kaiser, Charles Edward	68
Kellogg, Abigail	98
Kellogg, Chester	73
Kellogg, Dorothy	98
Kendall, Dora A.	194
Kennedy, Katie Matilda	144
Kentfield, Anne Jane	37
Kentfield, Annie Louise	36
Kentfield, Arthur Baker	36
Kentfield, Esther Adelia	37
Kentfield, Frederick Baker	36
Kentfield, James Frederick	36
Kentfield, Jennie Mabel	36
Kentfield, Jeremiah Baker	35
Kentfield, John Greene	37
Kentfield, John Theodore	36
Kentfield, Laura	44
Kentfield, Leila Elizabeth	36
Kentfield, Mary Elinor	36
Kentfield, Mary Lucy	36
Kentfield, Nellie Frances	36
Kentfield, Nellie Frances	36
Kentfield, Nellie Rebecca	37
Kidder, Hannah Phillips	42
Kingman, Donald Phelps	46
Kingman, Morris Bird	46
Kline, Florence	65
Knipe, Everett Bancroft	156
Knipe, George Dennison	156
Knipe, Hubert Branham	156
Knipe, Margaret Lucy	156
Knipe, William Barnard	156

L

Lamar, Rozella	66
Lang, Eliza Beatrice	124
Lee, Christina Almer	69
Leeson, Hattie Anna	183
Lipp, Charles Otis	67
Lipp, Evelyn Lucile	68

Lipp, Helen Elizabeth	68
Lovejoy, Clara Moody	197
Lovejoy, Eunice Clark	200
Lovejoy, Georgiana	200
Lovejoy, Stephen Arthur	199
Lyman, Joseph	33

M

Mace, Jennie M.	36
Mack, Charles Dwight	20
Mack, Walter Clark	21
Mandeville, Anna Hazel	28
Mandeville, Ernest C	28
Mandeville, Eva Leila	28
Mandeville, Harris J.	28
Mandeville, Ralph R.	28
Mandeville, William H.	28
Markham, Julia Ann	173
Marr, Myra Estelle	108
Marsh, Rev. R. B.	74
Marshall, Ansel C.	37
Marshall, John Francis	37
Mason, Fred	146
Mason, Theodore	145
Mason, Zoa Kate	146
Martin, Samuel	193
Marvin, Horace Newell	169
Mather, Horace E.	6
McClune, Florence	46
McDonald, Eliza Jane	64
McGrew, Aldo Franklin	64
McKee, R. Delia	106
McMundo, Mary	135
Merkel, John Frank	82
Merkel, Lois Mildred	82
Merriam, Mary	98
Messer, Fred	128
Messer, Marion Louise	129
Metcalf, Charles Henry	205
Metcalf, Henry Tenney	205
Metcalf, William Alson	205
Miller, Benjamin Leon	118
Miner, Hiram	156
Moody, Albert Augustus	194
Moody, Alice Maria Pratt	195
Moody, Alman Sylvester	188, 195

- | | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------------|
| Moody, Alman Sylvester, Jr. | 200 | Moody, Ruth Hazel..... | 195 |
| Moody, Annie Frances..... | 194 | Moody, Samuel Barrett | 197 |
| Moody, Arthur Augustus..... | 195 | Moody, Sarah Melina..... | 197 |
| Moody, Arthur Roy..... | 191 | Moody, Sarah Melina..... | 199 |
| Moody, Augustus | 198 | Moody, Seth Enoch..... | 193 |
| Moody, Augustus Caesar..... | 188, 194 | Moody, Silas..... | 187 |
| Moody, Charles Albert..... | 194 | Moody, Silas William | 192 |
| Moody, Charles Lowell..... | 194 | Moody, Stella Julia..... | 191 |
| Moody, Clara Eunice..... | 199 | Moody, Sybil Hastings..... | 188, 193 |
| Moody, Clara Prudence..... | 197 | Moody, Valentine Hanibal .. | 188, 200 |
| Moody, Dorothy Winifred..... | 194 | Moody, Wilfred Edwin..... | 197 |
| Moody, Dwight Lyman..... | 199 | Moore, Arthur Francis..... | 26 |
| Moody, Earl Robert | 199 | Moore, Arthur Francis..... | 27 |
| Moody, Edith McCleary | 195 | Moore, Charles Alfred | 27 |
| Moody, Edwin Clark | 199 | Moore, Frank Wallace..... | 27 |
| Moody, Edwin Clark... .. | 199 | Moore, Herbert Charles..... | 27 |
| Moody, Elisabeth Hannah..... | 198 | Moore, Huldah Elisabeth | 25, 26 |
| Moody, Emily Mabel | 197 | Moore, Mary Jane..... | VI, 71 |
| Moody, Ernest Alva..... | 190, 191 | Moore, Mary Mathewson | 27 |
| Moody, Ernest Ira..... | 191 | Moore, Nellie Mabel..... | 27 |
| Moody, Flora Estelle..... | 189 | Moore, Raymond Alfred | 27 |
| Moody, Frank | 194 | Moore, Sarah... .. | 27 |
| Moody, George | 199 | Moore, Sarah Jane..... | 129 |
| Moody, George Reed | 198 | Moore, William Herbert..... | 27 |
| Moody, Gilbert Page..... | 194 | Montague, Susan Grant..... | 104 |
| Moody, Grace Lina | 192 | Morton, Rev. Charles | 119 |
| Moody, Helen Louise..... | 199 | Morton, Eleanor | 33, 34, 58, 60 |
| Moody, Herbert Alman..... | 197 | Morton, John... .. | 33, 58, 59 |
| Moody, Herbert Eugene | 192 | Morton, John..... | 59 |
| Moody, Hiram Francis..... | 195 | Morton, Joseph..... | 59 |
| Moody, Ira Redixa | 194 | Morton, Mary..... | 33 |
| Moody, Jemima..... | 118 | Morton, Mary | 59, 60 |
| Moody, Julia Charlotte..... | 191 | Morton, Richard..... | 59 |
| Moody, Leon Francis..... | 195 | Mossman, Anna Belle..... | 23 |
| Moody, Levi..... | 188 | Mossman, Bertha Louise | 23 |
| Moody, Malansa Judith... .. | 183, 206 | Mossman, Edith Lena..... | 23 |
| Moody, Marion Genevieve..... | 194 | Mossman, Edwin Green. | 23 |
| Moody, Mary Albina..... | 183, 200 | Mossman, Herbert Hue..... | 22 |
| Moody, Mary Louisa..... | 189 | Mossman, Lee Warren..... | 23 |
| Moody, Maurice Otto Aldine.... | 192 | Mossman, Wilbur..... | 22 |
| Moody, Mindwell Dickinson | 188, 193 | | |
| Moody, Mirrie Green | 192 | | |
| Moody, Orlana Eunice..... | 183, 200 | | |
| Moody, Perrin Nye | 192 | | |
| Moody, Redixa Lucretia..... | 188, 193 | | |
| Moody, Rilla Ines | 191 | | |

N

- | | |
|--------------------------------|----|
| Newcomb, Ruth Andrews..... | 41 |
| Nichols, Lorinda Adelaide..... | 64 |
| Noble, Fred | 48 |
| Noble, John | 47 |

Northcott, Florence Harriet.....	67
Northcott, Horace Brewer.....	67
Northcott, Ruth Elizabeth.....	67
Northcott, William Palmer.....	67
Northrop, Emily Maud.....	178
Northrop, Jay Vaughn.....	178
Northrop, Lynne Sampson.....	178
Northrop, Raymond Sampson..	178
Norton, Hattie Sophia.....	26
Nuttle, Lucy.....	202

O

Olin, Arvin.....	83
Olin, Ezra.....	83
Olin, Flora Elizabeth.....	79
Olin, John, Sr.....	83
Olin, John, Jr.....	83
Olin, Mary Rosetta.....	82
Oliver, George Jay.....	18
Oliver, Iva Fern.....	18
Osborn, Harriet.....	106

P

Paddock, William B.....	25
Park, Edwards A.....	208
Parker, Charles R ..	25
Panterbaugh, Marion Alice ..	22
Pearson, Anna.....	192
Peck, David B.....	10
Peck, Emily.....	10
Peck, Eunice.....	10
Peck, Hannah.....	10
Peck, Joel.....	10
Peck, Joseph.....	10
Peck, Joseph Kelley, Sr.....	7, 10
Peck, Joseph Kelley, Jr.....	10
Peck, Kiel Manley.....	89
Peck, Lurana.....	10
Peck, Mary.....	10
Peck, Ora May.....	89
Peck, Porter.....	10
Peck, Romeo Reeve ..	18
Peck, Samuel.....	10
Peck, Sybil Hastings	5, 7
Philips, Arthur William.....	68
Philips, Carrie Elizabeth	68

Philips, Celina Ann	68
Philips, William Henry	68
Pierce, Susannah.	83
Pinney, Almon Silas.....	16
Pinney, Ethel Madge.....	17
Pinney, Eunice Ella.....	18
Pinney, Gertrude Eliza.....	16
Pinney, Lucia Ann	12, 13, 15
Pinney, Maud Edith.....	17
Pinney, Nina Marietta.....	17
Pinney, Winnifred Alice.....	17
Pollock, Rozetta.....	190
Preble, Charles Henry.....	168
Preble, Donovan Herrick	168
Price, Mabel Esther	143

R

Randall, Albert Dallas.....	144
Randall, Albert Harris	144
Randall, Archie Leroy.....	145
Randall, Burr	145
Randall, Charles Dallas.....	144
Randall, Evelyn Ella.....	144
Randall, Frank Preston.....	144
Randall, Glenn Albert ..	144
Randall, Horace	144
Randall, Lucella May	144
Randall, Mary Estella	142
Ramsey, William Spranger.....	148
Ransom, Ella Anna	153
Redfield, Ada Caroline	116
Redfield, Albert Clark.....	116
Redfield, Bessie Clark.....	118
Redfield, Dorothy Chapman ..	118
Redfield, George Elliott 114, 116,	126
Redfield, George Elliott, Jr.....	117
Redfield, Hattie Louise.....	118
Redfield, Helen Miranda.....	116, 117
Redfield, Jessie	117
Redfield, Katharine Elliott.....	117
Redfield, Miranda Waterman ..	115
Redfield, Rev. Theophilus.....	114
Reed, Mary L	36
Reese, Albert Franklin.....	171
Reese, Franklin Allen.....	170
Reese, Lucia Thornton	171

Reese, Mary.....	171	Russell, Orna Oremi.....	27
Rhood, Beulah.....	46	Russell, Sarah R.....	75
Rice, Albert.....	146	Russell, Walter Clare.....	76
Rice, Caroline Ella.....	184	Russell, Wilbur Clarence.....	76
Rice, Catharine Jane.....	145	Russell, Wilford Bates.....	76
Rice, Chester.....	181		
Rice, Chester Madison.....	182, 185	S	
Rice, Edwin.....	145	Sallmadge, William Eastman...	72
Rice, Elijah.....	145	Sandage, Minnie Wiley.....	69
Rice, Fletcher Caldwell.....	183	Sampson, Emery.....	177
Rice, Mrs. Fletcher C.....	183	Sampson, Henry Watson.....	177
Rice, Harriet.....	145	Sampson, Mary Green.....	178
Rice, James Richard.....	182, 185	Sampson, Perrin.....	177
Rice, Lucina.....	182, 186	Sampson, Perrin Greene.....	177
Rice, Lucretia.....	123, 124, 181, 182	Sanders, Caroline Soule Thornton	165
Rice, Lucy.....	184	Sanders, Lucia Pomroy Thornton	166
Rice, Lucy Sophia.....	182, 185	Sanders, Lucius Clark.....	165
Rice, Mary Sophia.....	145	Sanders, Mary Thornton.....	165
Rice, Robert.....	184	Sayre, Arthur Frederic.....	154
Rice, Roxana.....	182, 185	Sayre, Dorothy Eleanor.....	154
Rice, Roxana, Sophia.....	181, 185	Sayre, Ephraim.....	154
Rice, Theodore.....	182, 186	Sayre, Ethel Irene.....	154
Rice, William Archer.....	181, 183	Sayre, Farrand James.....	154
Roberts, Carrie.....	122	Sayre, Janette Ely.....	154
Roberts, Esther.....	60	Sayre, Ralph Ernest.....	154
Robinson, Mary.....	119	Sayre, Stanley Ephraim.....	154
Rosa, Charles Darwin.....	127	Scheffer, Charles Ervin.....	17
Rose, Albert.....	155	Sheffer, Ervin Benjamin.....	17
Rose, Anna Robertine.....	155	Scheffer, Eugene Almon.....	17
Rose, Charles DeWitt.....	155	Scheffer, Madge Ethel.....	17
Rose, Olive Green.....	155	Scholt, John Eldridge.....	175
Rose, William Eugene.....	155	Scholt, Russell Christian.....	175
Ross, Albert Allen.....	80	Schrivner, Emily Pauline.....	108
Ross, Arthur Seneca.....	80	Scoville, Harriet.....	64
Ross, William Mecler.....	17	Seabury, Betsey Atwood.....	72
Rowe, Emily Carrie.....	126	Sears, Alice Gertrude.....	174
Rugg, Edna Almira.....	92	Sears, Ethel Vivian.....	174
Ruggles, Lydia Jane.....	114	Sears, Fred William.....	174
Russell, Almedia M.....	76	Sears, Lynn Henry.....	175
Russell, Anna.....	176	Sears, Orpha Genevive.....	174
Russell, Earnest Spellman.....	76	Sears, Ruby Gladys.....	174
Russell, Elmer Ward.....	76	Sears, Ruth Viola.....	174
Russell, Ethel Vera.....	76	Sears, William Henry.....	175
Russell, Hazel.....	76	Sears, William Henry Harrison	174
Russell, Helen Louise.....	76	Seelye, L. Clark.....	208
Russell, Henry Lowry.....	75	Selden, Ann Marie.....	78

Selden, Howard Green.....	78	Standish, Myles	170
Selden, Oscar Gibbs	78	Standish, Rose Swift	170
Seymour, Katharine Linnie.....	171	Standish, Ruth Eleanor	170
Shaw, Hallie.....	64	Stanard, Helen Lurana	91
Shepard, Robert Loring	132	Stapleford, Mary Matilda.....	143
Shepard, Robert Loring, Jr.....	132	Stearns, Allan Edward.....	17
Sherburn, Joseph.....	206	Stearns, Alice Maud.....	17
Sherburn, Malansa Judith..187,	206	Stearns, Clark Willis	17
Sherburn, Orin Moody	206	Stearns, Edith Blanche	17
Sherman, Dr. A. M.....	74	Stearns, Eugene W.....	17
Simonds, Belle Fannie	94	Stearns, Florence Gertrude	17
Simonds, Minnie Augusta.....	96	Stearns, Harry Charles	17
Simpson, Charles Edward.....	201	Stearns, Leslie Robert	17
Simpson, Edith M.....	202	Stearns, Ralph Pinney.....	17
Simpson, George Washington..	203	Stearns, Stella Mae.....	17
Simpson, Mildred Abbie.....	203	Stearns, Willis Julian.....	16
Slate, Erastus	104	Sternburg, Erwin Myers	176
Slocum, Eleazer	160	Sternburg, Felicia Nautilla 173,	175
Slocum, Eva Eudora.....	161	Sternburg, Gertrude Felicia	176
Smith, Ben Mahew.....	132	Sternburg, Maud Lilian	175
Smith, Charles Samuel	48	Sternburg, Ralph Warren	176
Smith, Ethel May	49	Sternburg, Russell Frew.....	175
Smith, Florence May.....	176	Sternburg, Ruth Margaret.....	176
Smith, Frances.....	132	Sternburg, William Jacob	175
Smith, Helen Maria	50	Stickney, Carroll Charles.....	198
Smith, Lilian Caroline.....	160	Stickney, Charles Carroll.....	198
Smith, Lucy Jane	38	Stickney, Hannah Clark.....	198
Smith, Mabel Mayhew	132	Stickney, Mary Elizabeth.....	198
Smith, Oliver	33	Stickney, Melina Moody.....	198
Smith, Oliver Porter.....	128	Stickney, Rosilla Jackson.....	198
Smith, Robert Hyde.....	49	Stickney, Walter Ezekiel.....	198
Smith, Royal Porter	128	Stoddard, King S.....	201
Smith, Sally Meekins.....	57	Stoddard, Zilfa Viola	201
Smith, Samuel	48	Stoutenburg, Catharine.....	154
Smith, Sarah Leila	128	Strickland, Catharine.....	104
Smith, Sophia.....	33	Strong, Gov. Caleb	7
Smith, Thomas Weasner.....	49	Strong, Rebecca	6
Sorrenson, Lilian	167	Sumtz, Ida	174
Southwick, Ruth	63	Sutherland, Anna May	150
Speake, James Buford.....	23	Sutherland, Charles Henry.....	150
Spellman, Sarah.....	73	Sutherland, Ella	150
Spencer, John	83	Sutherland, Frederick Ellsworth	150
Spencer, Susannah	83	Sutherland, Quincy Orlin.....	149
Standish, Eleanor Swift.....	170	Sutton, Sarah A.	125
Standish, Granville Searcy.....	170	Swain, Mabel.....	168
Standish, Miles.....	170	Swift, Edna	170

Swift, Eleanor Fanny	169
Swift, Eunice Hannah	170
Swift, Gordon	170
Swift, Irene Mary	170
Swift, Ruth Euphira	169
Swift, Silas Wright	169
Swift, Thornton	170

T

Taylor, Abbie Augusta	38
Taylor, George Francis	14
Taylor, George Henry	80
Taylor, George Wesley ..	14
Taylor, Jessie Elizabeth	14
Thomas, Mary Caroline	21
Thompson, Albert Clark	114
Thompson, Oscar Theodore	114
Thornton, Albert Herrick	171
Thornton, Albert Mortimer	162, 172
Thornton, Alonzo Lucius	163
Thornton, Alonzo Lucius	163
Thornton, Alonzo Rufus	164
Thornton, Arthur Mortimer	172
Thornton, Charlotte	164
Thornton, Emily Rosaltha	166
Thornton, Fanny Boltwood	170
Thornton, Fanny Boltwood	171
Thornton, Flora Malina	169
Thornton, Frank Green	171
Thornton, Harriet Boltwood ..	vi, 160
Thornton, Helen	163
Thornton, Helen Rosamond ..	160
Thornton, Horatio King	162
Thornton, Horatio Nelson	159
Thornton, Horatio Nelson	162
Thornton, Irene Malvina	168
Thornton, Jennie	163
Thornton, Lucius Comstock ..	163
Thornton, Malvina Irene	166
Thornton, Maria Louisa	165
Thornton, Mary	162
Thornton, Mary Eliza	164
Thornton, Mary Rebecca	164
Thornton, Norma Emily	164
Thornton, Rufus Bradley	162

Thornton, Rufus Greene	162
Thornton, Shirley	164
Thornton, Thaddens Bellinger ..	163
Ticknor, Rev. O. E.	190
Tillinghast, Elbert Reynolds ..	117
Tinkom, Dallas Albert	167
Tinkom, Edna Viola	167
Tinkom, Estelle Viola	167
Tinkom, Lyman Earl	167
Tinkom, Minnie	166
Tinkom, Maxwell Dallas	167
Tinkom, Wilber Franklin	167
Tinkom, William Franklin	166
Tollefsrude, Lottie	164
Torrey, Bessie Evelyn	37
Torrey, Clara Ellen	37
Torrey, Edith Esther	37
Torrey, Frank Andrew	37
Torrey, Fred Baker	37
Torrey, Grace Belle	37
Torrey, Ida Maria	37
Torrey, Linus Green	37
Torrey, Mabel Alice	37
Torrey, Orson Winfield	37
Torrey, Ralph Eugene	37
Torrey, Robert Lorenzo	37
Torrey, William Levi	37
Torrey, Willis Porter	37
Townsend, Charlotte McConnell	120
Townsend, Eva	122
Trevor, Druissa Victoria	162
Trimble, Fannie MacArthur ..	54
Troyer, Arthur	185
Troyer, Mabel Gertrude	185
Tucker, Catharine Knight	140
Tucker, Elma	77
Tyler, Professor W. S	207

V

Vanderwater, Olive A	52
Vanderwater, Richard Storrs ..	53
Vanderwater, Walter Singleton	53
Vickory, Clyde	145
Vickory, Frank	145
Vickory, Fred	145

Vickory, Harriet	145
Vickory, Henry	145
Vickory, William Eli.....	145

W

Wakefield, Ella Clara	28
Walcott, Agnes Ella.....	96
Ward, Hattie Jane.....	204
Wardsworth, Eva	123
Wardsworth, Percy Cyril	122
Warner, Clara Rosamond.....	143
Warren, Mary	98
Washburn, Annie Montague....	104
Washburn, Ellen May	104
Washburn, Fanny Hunt	103
Washburn, Julius Francis.....	103
Washburn, Sarah Louise.....	104
Watcher, Harry	147
Weasner, Olive Green	52
Weasner, Thomas H.....	50
Webster, Lillian B.....	84
Weeks, John Belknap	100
Weeks, Sarah A.....	62, 100
Wells, Arwid Robinson.....	165
Wells, Arwid Robinson.....	165
Wells, Gladys Gertrude.....	165
Wells, Leila May.....	165
Wells, Lucius Sanders.....	165
Wells, Walter Sidney.....	165
Wells, William Archie.....	165
West, Fred	88
White, Charles Ezekiel.....	201
White, Clarence Henry.....	201
White, Eva May.....	201
White, Philip	164
White, Vernie G	201
White, William	164
White, Wortley Dustin	201
Whitney, Alice May.....	147
Whitney, Harriet Irene.....	147
Whitney, Herbert Porter	147

Whitney, Horace Porter.....	146
Whitney, Irene Green	147
Whitney, Lucy Olive.....	147
Whitney, Lura Irene.....	147
Whitney, Mabel Blanche	147
Whitney, Mrs. Mary.....	151
Whitney, Mary Philomela 139,	147
151	
Whitney, Milton	151
Whitney, Thomas Porter	146
Wickman, Nettie Catherine.....	192
Wigglesworth, Sarah Elizabeth	195
Williams, Bertha Josephine....	30
Williams, Clarence Albert.....	167
Williams, Donald Calvin	167
Williams, Florence Greene....	16
Williams, Frank Marion.....	167
Williams, Frank Warren	16
Williams, Hattie Josephine.....	129
Williams, Marion	166
Williams, Minnie	167
Wilson, Edward Bartholomew..	166
Wilson, Edward Sanders.....	166
Wilson, George Rufus.....	64
Wilson, Lillian Jane.....	65
Wilson, Lulu Margaret.....	65
Wilson, Ruth Lucille.....	65
Wilson, William Edgar.....	65
Wilton, Albert Dexter.....	131
Wilton, Albert Francis	131
Wilton, Clarence Wells.....	131
Wilton, Frank Graves.....	131
Wilton, Frank Graves	132
Wilton, Katharine Clark.....	131
Wilton, Mabel Ella.....	132
Wilton, Mary Edith	132
Wilton, Susan Bidwell.....	132
Wilton, Tom	132
Woods, Jonathan.....	34
Woods, Mary Louise	27
Wright, Louise B.....	21
Wyckoff, Ada	192

RD. 384

DOBBS BROS.
LIBRARY BINDING

MAR 81

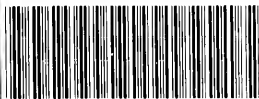
ST. AUGUSTINE

FLA.

32084



LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 018 458 974 6